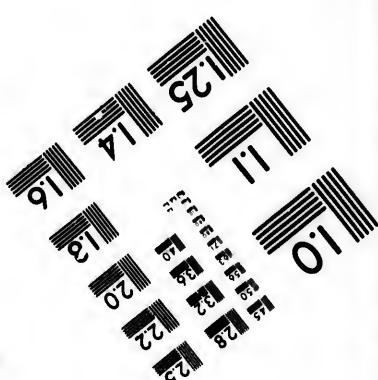
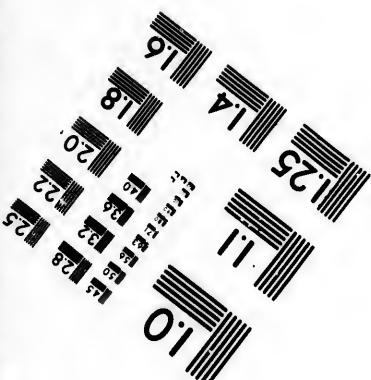
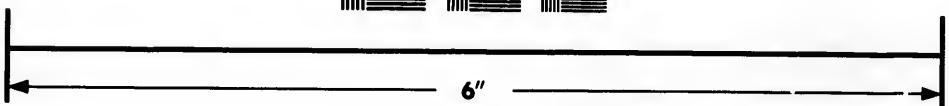
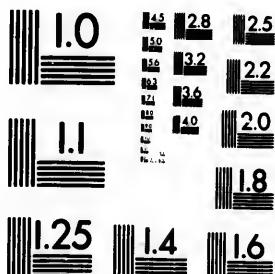


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.4
3.6
3.8

**CiHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1986

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/
Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/
Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurees par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires: | Pages 217-220 are missing.
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous. |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
			/		

12X 16X 20X 24X 28X 32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

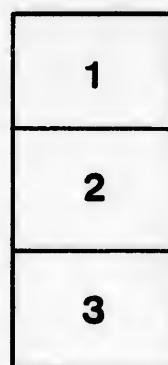
New Brunswick Museum
Saint John

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

New Brunswick Museum
Saint John

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Tous les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

J. W. LAWRENCE COLLECTION.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, 45 Upper Water St., Page 3.

EDWARD STARRE & SONS, Dealers in Hardware, Cutlery, &c., Corner Duke and Hollis Streets. See page 70.

BELCHER'S

FARMER'S ALMANACK

FOR THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
DOMINION OF CANADA,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD



1874

Being the SECOND after BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR, and
the latter part of the THIRTY-SEVENTH, and beginning
of the THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR of the Reign of

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

[ESTABLISHED IN 1824.]

SEE INDEX PAGES 197 AND 201.

PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETORS.

McALPINE & BARNES,
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, No. 137 GRANVILLE ST.; R. T. MUIR & CO.,
No. 139 GRANVILLE ST.; M. A. BUCKLEY, No. 101 GRANVILLE
ST.; G. E. MORTON & CO., No. 195 HOLLIS STREET;
CONNOLLY & KELLY, No. 37
GEORGE STREET.

1874.

"NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO." Corner Bickville and Granville Streets.

B. B. ELLIOT & CO., Gentlemen's Outfitting Warehouse. P. 53.

B. T. MUIR & CO., Black Book Manufc'trs, HALIFAX.

2

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co.

WHOLESALE

Hardware Merchants,

IMPORTERS OF

IRON, STEEL, LONDON PAINTS AND OILS,

CORDAGE, LINES & TWINES,

BEST QUALITY CUT NAILS,

Smethwick and Foreign Glass,

ZINC, LEAD, SHOT, POWDER AND BLASTING FUSE,

TABLE AND POCKET CUTLERY,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,

Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies.

JERICHO WAREHOUSE,

111 and 115 UPPER WATER ST.

HALIFAX.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, HALIFAX.

Halifax.

Pertinaces and Leather Bags, at B. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

8

Co.

ts,

OILS,

ES,

FUSE,

TS,

plies.

ST.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

SIGN OF THE CIRCULAR SAW,
45 Upper Water Street,
HALIFAX.

H. H. FULLER & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

IRON, STEEL,

London Paints and Oils,

CORDAGE, NETS,
TWINES AND LINES.

Window Glass, Sheet Lead, Zinc, Gunpowder, Shot,
Blasting Fuse, Griffin's Horse Nails & Scythes.

TABLE & POCKET CUTLERY.

ALSO,

BEST ANNEALED CUT NAILS.

HOUSE BUILDING HARDWARE

OF ALL KINDS,

FOR SALE AT LOWEST MARKET RATES.

ALSO MACHINERY, ETC., FOR SALE.

H. H. FULLER & CO.,
HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF, UPPER WATER ST.

H. H. FULLER.

FRANK LAWSON.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Burgess Importers.

H. T. MUIR & CO., Stationers, 129 Granville Street.

4

BROCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

Photograph
Albums,
Opera Glasses,
Ladies'
Companions,
Decks,
Drawing Cases,
Satchels,
Card Cases,
Glove Boxes,
Stereoscopes,
Microscopes,
Purses,
Games,
Chess
Cards,
Beseque,
Dominoes,



Blank Books,
Memo. Books,
Concertinas,
Accordions,
Music Boxes,
Violins,
Bows,
Strings,
Music Paper,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayers,
Church
Services,
Diaries, &c.,
for 1874,
Almanacks,
&c.

Books in every Department of Literature,
STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

Sheet Music and Music Books,

Special Agent Payson, Dunton & Scribner & Victoria Copy Books,

Room Paper, Borders, Paper Blinds, &c., Wholesale & Retail.

M. A. BUCKLEY, 101 Granville Street.

JOHN H. PHILP,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Hats, Caps, Furs, Buffalo Robes,
TRUNKS, HAT CASES, ETC.

Wholesale and Retail.

No. 84 UPPER WATER STREET.

OPPOSITE E. K. BROWN'S,

SIGN OF THE
GILT HAT AND CAP. }

HALIFAX, N. S.

CAPS of all descriptions made to Order at shortest notice.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

Street.

[1874.]

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

IN FULL OPERATION!

NEW PAIL AND FURNITURE FACTORIES,

FRESHWATER.

A. STEPHEN & SON

HAVE NOW THE
LARGEST AND BEST FITTED UP WORKS IN THE PROVINCES,

FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF

CANE AND WOOD SEAT CHAIRS.

**Bedsteads, Cabinet and Upholstered Furniture of
every description,**

PAILS, CLOTHESPINS, &c.

The Branches added to our previous Manufactures are :

CANE AND WOOD SEAT CHAIRS,

AND

WALNUT FURNITURE OF ALL KINDS.

With our present facilities which are equal to any in the Dominion—having fifty pieces of first class machinery running—we are determined to shut out entirely the Canadian and American goods, as we can manufacture as cheap as they, thus giving our customers the benefit of the large per centage which goes to pay heavy freights, duties, &c., on the imported article, a saving of not less than

TWENTY-FIVE PER CENT.

to those who will **Encourage Home Manufacture.**

We now solicit orders from the Wholesale Trade, and will give special attention to packing and shipping of Goods.

A. STEPHEN & SON,

SHOW ROOMS,—BARRINGTON CORNER PRINCE ST.

FACTORIES, - - FRESHWATER.

Rings Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

M. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Hangers, 129 Granville Street

6

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

HANDLEY WAREHOUSE.
GEO. DAVIDSON & CO.

WHOLESALE IMPORTERS OF
CHINA, GLASS,

AND

EARTHENWARE,

CUTLERY,

Fancy Goods, &c.

**Electro-Plate Ware, Ornaments,
LUSTRES, &c.**

83 UPPER WATER STREET,

Head Commercial Wharf,

HALIFAX.

REASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Oak Framed Lockers, Boiling and Paint Lading.

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

In Street

[1874.]

CO.

S.

E,

KID

C.

ents,

ET,

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO'S.

1874.]

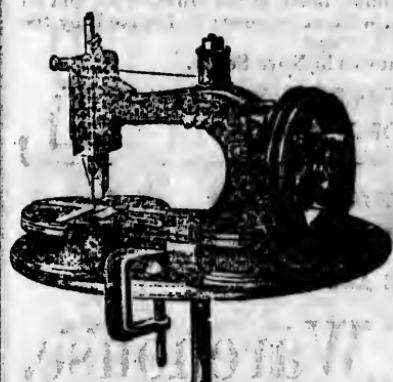
ALMANACK.

7

**WILLIAM CROWE,
133 - BARRINGTON STREET - 133
HALIFAX, N. S.**

AGENT FOR THE

**RAYMOND'S
SEWING MACHINES,
FAMILY AND MANUFACTURING.**



Dealer in all kinds
of Machines.

Shuttles, Bobbins, Needles,
Silk Hardash, Thread, Sew-
ing Cotton, &c., &c., always
in Stock.

ALSO,

ALL KINDS OF

SEWING MACHINE FINDINGS.

Needles for all kinds of Sewing Machines
will be sent BY MAIL to any part of the
Dominion on receipt of Postage Stamps, price
6 cents each, or 60 cents per dozen.

:o:
Machines Repaired.

AGENTS WANTED.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Dressing is 10 in. by 30 in. wide. See Adv. page 2.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 180 Granville Street

8

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,
1 OLD BROAD STREET, AND 16 PALL MALL,
LONDON.
INSTITUTED 1808.

For Insuring Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandise, Manufacturing and Farming Stock, Ships in Port, Harbour, or Dock, and the Cargoes of such Ships; also Ships Building and Repairing; Barges and other Vessels on Navigable Rivers and Canals, and Goods on board such Vessels, throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and in Foreign Countries, from LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

SUBSCRIBED AND INVESTED CAPITAL:

One Million Six Hundred Thousand Pounds.

HON. W. A. HENRY, Agent, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Risks on Property, as above mentioned, taken at the lowest rates, and all losses immediately adjusted and paid without reference to England, by the Subscriber, at his Office.

Sub-Agencies in all the principal towns in Nova Scotia.

OFFICE—HENRY & DALY,
62 BEDFORD ROW.

L. HOULETT & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Dry Goods Warehouse,

164 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

*In this house can be had for CASH, all kinds of
Dry Goods, Clothing, &c., &c.*

The aim of the Proprietors is to give all customers such superior value as will ensure their continued patronage.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

ERASER, REINFORCS and CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description

Comb, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

9

150 Granville Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

SMITH BROS.

IMPORTERS OF

British and Foreign

DRY GOODS.

Each Season our Stock is personally selected by one of the firm, and as it is replenished by nearly every Mail Boat, it will be found one of the most thoroughly assorted in the city.

Special attention devoted to our Stock of Kid Gloves, Family Mourning Goods, &c.

Horrockses' White Shirtings.

MANTLE MAKING & MILLINERY.

Special inducements offered to Wholesale Buyers and
Country Customers.

Prices as low as any House in the Trade.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

handize,
ock, and
rages and
ard such
ountries,

nd.
Scotia.
s, and all
d, by the

Y.

o.

se,

ds of

s such
e.

rgists.

H. H. HULBERT AND CO., Furniture, Buttons, &c. &c. &c. Page 2

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 120 Granville St.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

J. D. LAWLOR,

MANUFACTURER OF

Singer's, B. P. Howe's and Lawlor's Family and
MANUFACTURING

SEWING MACHINES.

ALSO,

Every description of Sewing Machine Findings kept
constantly on hand. All kinds of Sewing Machines Re-
paired and Improved.

AGENTS WANTED.

J. D. LAWLOR, Manufacturer.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE, 365 NOTRE DAME STREET, - - - MONTREAL.
FACTORY, 48 NAZARETH STREET,

BRANCH OFFICES:

22 St. John Street, Quebec, 40 King Street, St. John, N. B.
Halifax, N. S., 103 Barrington St., (New Number, 118.)

J. D. LAWLOR.

BEE HIVE.



JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS,

Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready-Made Clothing, Gents'
Furnishing Goods, and Rubber Coats and Leggings.

SUITS MADE-UP TO ORDER,

In the most fashionable styles.

As our Terms are strictly CASH, we can afford to make up Garments
at very low prices.

118 Upper Water Street, Corner of Jacob,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

BASEER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements made with parties desirous to import on commission.

Small Wares in great variety at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

11

Halifax Ship Chandlery,

HEAD BENNETT'S WHARF.

ROBERT PICKFORD,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

CHAIN CABLES, ANCHORS, WIRE ROPE,
MANILLA & HEMP CORDAGE,

CANVAS, LINES, TWINES,
PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES,
Putty, Glass, Nails, Spikes, Oakum,
TAR, PITCH AND ROSIN,
Beef, Pork, Flour, Butter, Lard, &c.

—
DOMINION COPPER PAINT,

Patented in the United States, Jan., 1871.

For Bottoms of

and

VESSELS  **BOATS.**

A SURE PREVENTIVE FROM WORMS, GRASS, &c.

This Paint is warranted superior to any other for Ships' Bottoms. Manufactured and for sale by

ROBERT PICKFORD,
HALIFAX, N. S.,
AGENT FOR TARR AND WONSON.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

ille St.
[1874.]

,
and

ES.
gs kept
nes Re-

turer.
ONTREALE

B.
LOR.

S,

Gents'
ings.

,
Garments
cob,

nents.

H. H. FUNNELS and CO., Curled Hair. See Adv. page 8

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 129 Granville Street.

12

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

BRUNSWICK HOUSE,
195 BRUNSWICK STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

P. HAYDEN
IMPORTER,

AND

Wholesale & Retail Dealer

IN

BRITISH & AMERICAN

DRY GOODS

Which he offers for Sale at the lowest
CASH PRICES.

Brown Bros. & Co., importers of Surgical Instruments.

FRAGILE, LEADWOODS &c &c, Sole Agents for best American Seythies.

Street.

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co's

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

18

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saw, Circular and Ripping, from 6-in to 10 inches. See Adv. page 2.

WHAT THE COUNTRY SAYS IS TRUE!
THAT
BAXTER BROS.',
FURNITURE STORE,

11 Prince Street, Halifax,

Is the Cheapest and Best Furniture Store in the Province to buy all kinds of Household Furniture.



We have in Store and offer for Sale at prices 20 per cent. less than ever before offered, a large assortment of

BAXTER'S IMPROVED BED LOUNGES,

CHAMBER SUITS, PARLOR SUITS,

Sofas, Bureaus, Iron and Wood Bedsteads, Centre and Leaf Tables, Dining Tables, Looking Glasses, Cane Seat Chairs, Washstands, Rocking Chairs, Wood Chairs, Children's Chairs, Children's Carriages, Mattresses, Feather Beds, Pillows, etc.

FURNITURE PACKED & SHIPPED FREE BY

BAXTER BROS.
Furniture Dealers, 11 Prince St., Halifax.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

14

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

NEWCOMB & LAMBERT,

CABINETMAKERS,

Upholsterers, and Undertakers,

197 Barrington Street,

OPPOSITE THE OLD POST OFFICE.

FURNITURE

Of every description on hand or made to order as cheap as can be had elsewhere.

Carpets made and put down at short notice. Also, Floor Oil Cloths laid in the best manner possible. Ships' Wheels on hand and made to order of the best material and workmanship. Venetian Blinds made to order at short notice. Orders from the Country will meet with prompt attention.

GEORGE O. NEWCOMB.

WILLIAM LAMBERT.

(Late of the firm of Wilson & Newcomb.)

EVERETT BROTHERS,

122 GRANVILLE STREET,

Manufacturers and Importers of

HATS & CAPS, LADIES' FURS, TRUNKS,

Valises and Bags,

Hat Cases, Gloves & Umbrellas,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Silk Hats made to order by Conformateur Measure,

A perfect fit warranted.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, McLEOD & CO., Superior Moving Machines and Home Raters.

le Street.

[1874]

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

15

RT,

ERS,

E

can be had

Cloths laid
to order of
no order at
tention.

BERT.

RS,

NKS,

'as,

re,

nts.

LONDON HOUSE.

WHOLESALE WAREHOUSE,

3 & 4 Market Square,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

British, Irish, French and American
MERCHANDIZE,

IN

Silk, Woollen, Linen & Cotton
MANUFACTURES.

Our Buyers visit these Markets twice a year, and
arrangements have been made
to procure all

THE NEWEST STYLES
BETWEEN SEASONS.

DANIEL & BOYD.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionary, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., SAWMILL, MILL, RIVER AND CREEK, ON THE ADV. PAGE 2.

16

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

O. J. KNAPEL'S
Stencil and Engraving Establishment,
OAK HALL,

65 UPPER WATER ST.,
HEAD OF O'CONNOR'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

STENCIL CUTTING AND ENGRAVING
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

EXECUTED WITH NEATNESS AND DISPATCH.

Dating Stamps, Embossing Presses, Door Plates, Burning
Brands, Steel Stamps, Linen Markers, Stencil Paste and
Brushes.

BLINDS NEATLY LETTERED.

A FIRST CLASS STOCK OF

Watches, Jewelry and Fancy Goods,
All imported this Fall.

JOSEPH S. BELCHER,

(LATE GEO. H. STARR & CO.)

Commission and West India Merchant,
HEAD BOAK'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Particular attention given to the purchase and sale of Dry
and Pickled Fish, Flour, and West India Produce, &c., &c.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Writing, Copying, Printing, &c., at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

17

J. B. BENNETT, IMPORTING & MANUFACTURING JEWELLER,

Sign of the Granville Street Clock,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Has constantly on hand and is always receiving a Stock of

GOLD AND SILVER JEWELLERY,

Gold and Silver Watches,

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN CLOCKS,

Electro-Plated Ware, Opera Glasses,

Bog Oak, Vulcanite, and Jet Goods, Tortoise Shell and Steel Goods,

GOLD, SILVER, & STEEL SPECTACLES, EYEGLASSES, &c.

Comprising in fact all the articles usually found in a first
class Jeweller's Store.

Jewellery Manufactured to Order by competent Workmen.

ALSO

WATCHES, CLOCKS & JEWELLERY REPAIRED.

TO:

Your Custom is solicited, & Satisfaction guaranteed,

NEW NO. 145 - - OLD NO. 131.

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

18

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

N. WIRELL & CO.,
Commission Merchants
AND AUCTIONEERS,
No. 106 UPPER WATER STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

OUTSIDE SALES ATTENDED TO.

Prompt Returns Made.

SOMERSET HOUSE,
89, 91 & 93, Corner Granville & Prince Streets,
HALIFAX, N. S.

J. FORTUNE
Wishes respectfully to intimate to his Customers and the
Public that he has on hand a choice assortment of
STAPLE AND
FANCY DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE and RETAIL,
SUITABLE FOR THE TOWN AND COUNTRY TRADE.
This Stock is purchased at the Lowest Market Rates, and
Sold at VERY SMALL ADVANCE.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, H.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Fisherman's Supplies.

Bibles, Testaments & Prayer Books, at R. T. MUIR & CO.'S

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

19

W. WHYTAL & CO.

LEATHER AND FINDING STORE,

226 - HOLLIS STREET - 228

NEAR H. M. ORDNANCE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

English, French & American Stock.

ALSO DEALERS IN

Rubber Belting, Hides, &c.

:o:

WHYTAL & LOGAN,

MANUFACTURERS OF

SOLE, WAXED, GRAIN,

Pebbled and Buff

LEATHER, &c

TANNERY, NEAR THREE MILE HOUSE.

AGENTS,

W. WHYTAL & CO.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

R. T. MUIR & CO., Booksellers & Stationers, Halifax.

20

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

**ROBERT G. NOBLE,
COMMISSION MERCHANT**

For the Sale or Purchase of

**DRY AND PICKLED FISH,
Oil, and Other Produce,**

BREMNER'S WHARF,

151 Lower Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

E. BOREHAM

OFFERS FOR SALE

At Lowest Cash Prices,
**ENGLISH AND DOMESTIC
BOOTS, SHOES & RUBBERS.**

ALSO

Trunks, Carpet Bags, Rubber Coats, &c.

A CALL IS SOLICITED.

CASH BOOT AND SHOE STORE,

196 Argyle Street, Three Doors North Colonial Market.

Brown Bros. & Co., Importers of Surgical Instruments.

FRASER REYNOLDS & CO., Jewelers & Watchmakers, 311 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

Pen and Pocket Knives etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

21

J. R. JENNETT & CO.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in and Importers of

CHINA, GLASS,

AND

EARTHENWARE!

CUTLERY, ELECTRO PLATE,

Gold and Silver Watches,

AND A GENERAL ASSORTMENT OF

FANCY GOODS!

REGULATING AND TIMING IT

Shelf Hardware.

—10:

174 & 176 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs by Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FURNACE \$6.00, Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. page 21.

H. T. MUIRE & CO., Paper Cutters, 189 Granville Street.

22

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

JAMES ANDERSON,

Dealer in all kinds of

FRESH MEATS,

Nos. 17 & 19 BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Barreled Beef & Pork on hand & put up at short notice.

Shipping Promptly Supplied.

HALIFAX STOVE STORE.



H. A. Schwartz,

(Successor to R. Downes & Son.)

TINSMITH & PLUMBER,

Dealer in Stoves and Grates,

198 & 200 UPPER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Orders in the various branches of Copper, Lead, Zinc, Sheet Iron and Tin work personally and promptly attended to.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

to Street.

Soaps and other Small Wares, at H. T. Mair and Co.'s

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

28

C. ROBSON & CO.'S Depot for Dry Goods.

INSPECT OUR STOCK OF
COTTONS, LINENS, WOOLENS, SILKS,
Shawls, Mantles,
Dress Goods, Hosiery, Gloves, Ribbons.

Every article in the HOUSEKEEPING LINE, as

Sheeting, Bed Ticks,

PILLOW LINEN, DAMASKS, LINEN TABLE CLOTHS,
TABLE NAPKINS, &c.

READY MADE CLOTHING, COTTON WARP,
COLEMAN'S NEW PATENT DEMI SKIRT.

—:—

AN EXTENSIVE CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

Millinery and Cloak Department,

where the newest Goods (of this class) are kept in stock, and
made to order by experienced Artists.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

Thomson, Abbott & Co.
GENERAL & COMMISSION MERCHANTS

IMPORTERS OF



TEAS, SPICES,

RICE, STARCH, SOAP, &c.

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

West India Produce,
No. 81 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

THE ACADIA POWDER COMPANY

Manufacture Mining or Blasting & Sporting Powders.

Samples may be seen and terms will be made known
on application to

THOMSON, ABBOTT & CO., Agents,
81 Upper Water Street.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

HARDWARE,

CUTLERY, IRON, STEEL, CORDAGE, NETS, LINES,
TWINES, PAINTS, OCHRES, OILS, VARNISHES,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

TAR, PITCH, ROSIN, &c.

85 Upper Water Street,

HEAD OF COMMERCIAL WHARF,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

Street.

[1874.]

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

O.
ANTS

ES,

ce,
X, N. S.

Y
Powders.

known

ents,
r Street.

ON,

MUT

WINDS

LINES,
SHES,

ENTS

eet,

'
N. S.

z Co.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

25

CANADA PAPER COMPANY, (Limited),

LATE

ANGUS, LOGAN & CO.

PAPER MAKERS

AND

STATIONERS

OFFICE & WAREHOUSES,

374, 376 & 378 St. Paul Street,

MONTRÉAL, P. Q.

—:O:—

WINDSOR MILL, SHERBROOKE MILL, PORTNEUF MILL.

—:O:—

Always in Stock, a full assortment of

Wrapping & Printing Paper, Sheathing &c.

Sole Agents in Canada for the Celebrated

GRAY'S FERRY PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHIC INKS.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fuze, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 2

R. T. MUIR & CO., Blank Book Manufacturers, Halifax.

26

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

FRASER & SONS,
PIANO FORTE MANUFACTURERS,
82 & 84 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Are now making Superb
COTTAGE PIANOS,
Seven Octaves, with Metallic Frames and Plates.



The Manufacturers confidently recommend these as superior Instruments, being made of the very best materials, and put together on a new principle, which makes it impossible for them to give out in any way. They are fitted with the latest and the most expensive

FRENCH DOUBLE CHECK ACTION.

McLENNAN & CO.

GENERAL GROCERS

AND

Provision Dealers,

118 Barrington Street,

TWO DOORS SOUTH OF WRIGHT'S MARKET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Importers and Dealers in Iron, Steel, London Oils, Paints, Varnishes, etc.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

Halifax.

Portmonies and Leather Bags, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

27

SCOTIA HOUSE,

Corner Duke & Barrington Streets,

(John Esson's old Corner,) 1

C. & W. ANDERSON,

PROPRIETORS,

Manufacturers of the best ground COFFEE in the Dominion, or any Country ; try it. Importers and Dealers in

FIRST CLASS TEAS, COFFEES, SUGAR,

SPICES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

BISCUITS OF ALL KINDS,

Beans, Peas, Barley, Rice, Molasses, Codfish, Herring, Corn Meal, Oatmeal,

CURRENTS, RAISINS, BUTTER, CHEESE,

BROOMS, BUCKETS,

FLOUR, FAMILY AND PASTRY,

And every article in the Grocery Business.

LIQUORS, THE BEST IMPORTED.

Rum, Gin, Whiskey, Brandy, Port & Sherry, Champagne, &c.

Our prices cannot be surpassed in Halifax. Call and examine before purchasing elsewhere.

—:o:—

C. & W. ANDERSON,

SCOTIA HOUSE.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

H. H. FULLER CO., Hay Cutters, Scoddy, page 2

L. HAMILTON,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

Staple and Fancy Groceries,

FINE FLAVOURED TEAS AND COFFEES,

FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FRUITS.

Product of all kinds Received on Consignment,

AT

77 BARRINGTON STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.,

Marketing sent home with the Groceries Free of Charge.

T. MITCHELL & CO. BRASS FOUNDRERS AND FINISHERS,

18 Barrington St., Halifax, N. S.

The Subscribers are prepared to Manufacture at short notice, and on reasonable terms,

SHIPS RUDDER BRACES,

Butt Bolts, Clinch Rings, Hinges & Wheel Mountings,
Every description of BRASS WORK required for vessels.

Also—MILL CASTINGS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

GLOBE AND GAUGE COCKS,

Water and Steam Fittings of every kind.

We make Superior BABBIT METAL for Bushes.

THOMAS MITCHELL & CO.,

18 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

29

THE MAYFLOWER TOBACCO FACTORY,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ESTABLISHED 1860.

TAYLOR & McLACHLAN,

Proprietors,

(Successors to John B. Campbell & Co.)

OFFICE, 54 BEDFORD ROW.

The reputation which the Tobaccos of this Factory have steadily enjoyed, (under the continuous management of Mr. J. McLachlan since its inception,) has firmly established the excellence of our manufactures.

Awarded Prize Medal, London, 1862.

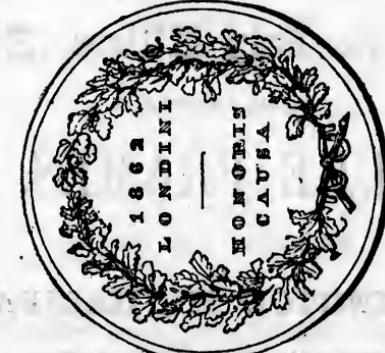
The recent improvements in our Manufacturing Machinery are calculated to materially increase our products, and to impart an improved finish to our respective Brands.

BRANDS:

International Exhibition,
Mayflower,
Plant,
International Pathfinder,
Twist.

JOHN McLACHLAN.

JOHN TAYLOR.



Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 129 Granville St.

30

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

PEOPLE'S Boot & Shoe Store,

177 Lower Water St. (Head of Wier's Wharf.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

GEORGE H. WILLIAMS,

DEALER IN

English, American and Domestic Manufactured
Boots, Shoes & Rubbers,

TRUNKS, VALISES, TRAVELLING BAGS, &c.

VERGE, McLEOD & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

HAIR OILS, POMADES, ESSENCES,
Perfumeries, Pain Killers, Etc., Etc.

ALSO, DEALERS IN

PICTURE FRAMES, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

199 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Opposite Old Post Office.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

ville St.
Writing, Copying, Printing Inks, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

31

M. S. BROWN & CO. Jewellers and Silversmiths,

(ESTABLISHED A.D. 1840.)

128 Granville Street, 128
HALIFAX, N. S.

Call especial attention of Housekeepers, Hotel and Boarding
House Proprietors to their new Importation of

Electro Silver Plated Spoons, Forks, &c.,

Made expressly to their order and guaranteed by their name.

Fac simile of Stamp  for best quality.

Look for the Stamp in all cases.

Our Stock of

COLD & SILVER WATCHES,

COLD CHAINS & LOCKETS,

RICH & ELEGANT GOLD JEWELLERY,

STERLING SILVER WARES,

ELECTRO SILVER PLATED GOODS,

SUPERIOR IVORY TABLE CUTLERY,

SPECTACLES AND EYE GLASSES,

Will be found fully assorted at all times with articles
suitable for

Birthday, Wedding, Baptismal

and other occasions, as well as in Staple Goods for every
day use.

N.B.—The highest price given for old Silver in Cash or
Exchange.

unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Horne's Wood Filing. See Adv. page 3

R. T. MUIR & Co., Stationers, 139 Granville Street.

32

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

"MAGASIN DE MODES,"

91 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX.

—:o:—

J. B. LeBLANC,

IMPORTER OF

Staple and Fancy Dry Goods,

Fancy Dress Goods, Black Silks, Brocades, Satin Stripes,
Piques, &c.

MILLINERY:

Constantly receiving French and English Bonnets, Hats,
Flowers, Feathers, &c., &c., &c.

J. B. LeBLANC.

RENT'S STOVE & KITCHEN FURNISHING DEPOT

29 and 31 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORTER OF

Plain, Japanned & Planished Tinware STOVES AND STOVE PIPE,

Water Coolers, Baths and Toilet Ware, Coal Hods and Sheet
Iron Ware, &c.

Purchasers will find at the above establishment a large
and choice stock of Goods, with all the latest novelties, and
at the Lowest Prices.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Special attention paid to fitting up Stoves, Furnaces, &c.
Workers in all kinds of Sheet Metals.

Country Orders promptly attended to.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Building Material of every description

18

S

D

T
For
rang
L
see
E
A

P

151

Street.

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

33

ES,"

C,

oods,

Stripes,

ets, Hats,

ANC.

DEPOT

et,

nware

and Sheet

nt a large
elties, and

naces, &c.

Halifax.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

33

WHEELER & WILSON, NEW IMPROVED SILENT FEED SEWING MACHINE. Over 800,000 now in use.

DAVISON & TRUMP,
GENERAL AGENTS FOR NOVA SCOTIA,
No. 122 HOLLIS STREET.
Opposite Halifax Hotel.

This Machine has been awarded over 1000 first premiums. For simplicity, durability, ease of management and great range of work it has no equal.

Don't neglect to call at No. 122 *HOLLIS STREET* and see them.

Every Machine warranted and thorough instructions given.
Agents Wanted.

PETER GRANT & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

—:O:—

151 GRANVILLE ST., & 4 ORDNANCE ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Necro and Home's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 2

PARKS'

Cotton Manufactures

—:0.—

Cotton Warp,

White, Blue, Red, Orange and Green,

Nos. 5's to 10's.

Warranted full length and weight, stronger and better in every respect than any other English or American Warp.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS,

None is genuine without our name on the label.

COTTON CARPET WARP,

Made of No. 8 yarn 4 ply twisted,

White, Red, Orange, Brown, Slate, Blue, Green, &c.

All Fast Colours.

BEAM WARPS FOR WOOLLEN MILLS,

Any width and number of yarn. warranted to weave well.

110 Street.

Small Wares in great variety at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

35

PARKS' Cotton Manufactures

—o:—
GREY COTTONS,

We would ask the attention of Purchasers to
the Grey Cottons we are now making.

This Article is manufactured out of

AMERICAN COTTON

Which is much superior to the material used in
making English Grey Cottons. It will be found
quite as cheap and really **much better** than
any other Cotton in the Market.

All our goods have our name upon them and
are warranted to be all that we claim for them.
They are sold by us only to the WHOLESALE
TRADE, from whom Country Merchants can
always obtain them by asking SPECIALLY for them.

—o:—

WM. PARKS & SON,
NEW BRUNSWICK COTTON MILLS,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

Halifax.

Brown Bros. & Co., Importers of Surgical Instruments.

H. H. FULLER & CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 3

'86

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

1874.

STARRS & McNUTT,

DEALERS IN

Iron, Steel, Ironmongery,
General Hardware,

CUTLERY,

Best London Paints,

OILS, GLASS, PUTTY,

Tin, Zinc, Sheet Lead,

LEAD PIPE, GUNPOWDER, SHOT,

MANILLA & TARRED ROPE.

—:0:—

REMEMBER THE PLACE!

142 & 144 UPPER WATER and 295
BARRINGTON STREETS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

FRAZER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

Halifax.

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co. 8

1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

87

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, Insuring Lives at Low Rates!

Retaining the Premiums in the Country.

N. S. PROVINCIAL BOARD:

SIR EDWARD KENNY, *Chairman,*
Hon. JAMES MACDONALD, M. P. | J. S. MACLEAN, Esq.
THOMAS ABBOTT, Esq. | GEO. P. MITCHELL, Esq.
Medical Examiner, W. N. WICKWIRE, Esq., M. D.

:o:

ISOLATED RISK FIRE INSURANCE CO.

OF CANADA,

Insuring Detached Dwellings,

Churches, School Houses, Temperance Halls, and all
Public Buildings.

ALSO—FARMERS' HOUSES, BARNS, STOCK, &c.

AT VERY LOW RATES.

CAPITAL, \$600,000.

FREDERICK ALLISON, N. S. Agent,

Office over Halifax Bank.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Bros. and Co.

d. 295

usments.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 8.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville Street.

38

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

A. BRIAND,

91 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALER IN

STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS, Wholesale and Retail.

Our Terms being Strictly Cash, we can recommend, and sell our Goods as cheap as any house in the City. Stock replenished every steamer.

CASH PAID FOR HOMESPUN AND YARN.

FOOT OF JACOB STREET.

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM,

Carriage and Sleigh Manufacturer,

INGLIS STREET, NEAR RAILWAY DEPOT,

TRURO.

CARRIAGES, SLEIGHS AND WAGGONS

Always on hand, or Manufactured to order.

Repairing neatly executed on most reasonable Terms.

 Call and examine, as entire satisfaction will be guaranteed in all work from this Establishment.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

39

Steam Printing House.

NOVA SCOTIA

PRINTING COMPANY

Corner Sackville & Granville Sts.

HALIFAX, N. S.

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS,
REPORTS, CONSTITUTIONS,
LAW BLANKS, CARDS,
TICKETS, LABELS,
PROGRAMMES, CIRCULARS,
BILL HEADS, CHEQUES,
RECEIPTS, CATALOGUES,
ADDRESSES, POSTERS,

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL PRINTING

Executed in First-Class Style.

EXCELLENCE IN WORKMANSHIP,
PROMPTNESS IN EXECUTION,
MODERATION IN CHARGES.

JAMES BARNES, ROBERT G. SMITH, GEO. J. KLINE,
ROBERT L. SCHWARTZ, HENRY W. BARNES.

Dye Stuff and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. Page 3

MARTIN & CO.

105 Granville St.,

IMPORTERS OF

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRY GOODS.

—:O:—

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

FARMER'S AND FISHERMEN'S SUPPLIES.

A GOOD STOCK OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING

ALWAYS ON HAND.

—:O:—

Country Homespun

Taken in exchange at highest Market Prices.

MARTIN & CO.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

41

Legally Qualified Medical Practitioners in Province of Nova Scotia.

Name.	Qualification.	Date.	Residence.
Edward Carrit,	L. R. C. S., Edinburgh,	1827	Guysboro'.
Alexander Forrest,	L. R. C. S., Edinburgh,	1827	Halifax.
Thomas E. Jeans,	Licentiate of Med B., N.S.,	1829	Sydney Mines.
Henry D. Ruggles,	M. D., Coll Ply & S., N.Y.,	1831	Weymouth.
Fredk A. Webster,	M. D., Edinburgh.	1832	Yarmouth.
Greggs J. Farish,	M. R. C. S., London,	1834	Yarmouth.
Benj. D. Fraser,	M.D. of Hesse, L.R.C.S.E., S.E.R.M.S.E.,	1834	Windsor.
Chas C. Hamilton,	M.D., Un. of Penn., Phil.,	1834	Canard.
Israel K. Wilson,	M.D., Jefferson Med Coll. Phil.,	1834	Barrington.
Samuel Muir,	L.R.C.S. Ed., L.C.P. and S. Glasgow,	1834	Truro.
R. S. Black,	M.D., Edin., L.R.C.S.E.,	1836	Halifax.
Joseph Steverman,	M.D., Coll., P. & S., N.Y.,	1836	Lunenburg.
James C. Farish,	M.D., Un. of Penn., Phil.,	1837	Yarmouth.
Wm J. Almon,	M.D., University of Glas.,	1838	Halifax.
George M. Johnson,	M. M. C. S., London,	1838	Pictou.
George Snyder,	L. R. C. S., England,	1838	Shelburne.
Robert Stephen,	M.D., Willoughby Uni. of L. Erie, O.,	1838	Digby.
John Ternon,	M.R.C.S., Ireland, M. D., Uni. of Glasgow,	1839	Halifax.
Jonathan Borden,	M. D., Harvard,	1840	Canard.
Marsters Holmes,	M. D., Jef. Med. Col. Phil.	1840	Berwick.
James R. DeWolf,	M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S.E.,	1841	Dartmouth.
Henry C. Fixott,	M.D., Glas, M.R.C.S. Lon.	1841	Arichat, C.B.
Wm E. Cook,	M.D., Jef. Med Sch, Penn.	1842	Pictou.
Edward Jennings,	M.D., C. P. & Surg., N.Y.,	1843	Halifax.
John Schrage,	M.D., Harvard,	1844	Barrington.
Lewis Johnstone,	M.D., Uni. of Penn., Phil.,	1845	Albion Mines
D. McNeil Parker,	M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S., Ed.,	1845	Halifax.
Charles Beat,	M.D., Uni. of Penn., Phil.,	1847	Truro.
Henry G. Farish,	M. D., U. of Penn., M. R. C. S., London,	1849	Liverpool.
S. G. A. McKeen,	M.D., Harvard,	1849	Victoria, C B
James H. Denison,	M.D., Uni. of Penn., Phil.,	1850	Brooklyn.
Lewis Johnstone,	M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S., Ed.,	1850	B. H. Mines.
Jonathan Woodbury,	M.D., Jef. Med Coll, Phil,	1850	Wilmot.
Chandler Crane,	M.D., Uni of Penn Phil,	1850	Halifax.
R. R. Stevenson,	M.D., Ken'cky S. of Med,	1851	Halifax.
A. C. Page,	M.D., Harvard,	1851	Truro.
Wm A. C. Randall,	M.D., Harvard,	1852	Yarmouth.
Henry Shaw,	M.D., Coll of P. & S., N.Y.	1852	Kentville.
William J. Lewis,	M.R.C.S., London,	1854	Halifax.
Elias N. Payzant,	M. D., Jef Med Coll, Phil,	1855	Wolfville.
Edwin Clay,	M.D., University of N.Y.,	1855	Halifax.
J. S. Miller,	M.D., Berkshire Med Coll,	1855	Cornwallis.

Name.	Qualification.	Date.	Residence.
Charles C. Aitken,	M.D., Harvard,	1856	Lunenburg.
Robert S. Campbell,	L. of M. Bd, N. S., M. D., Vic Coll, Toronto,	1857	Dartmouth.
Thomas Kirby,	Licentiate Med Bd., N.S.,	1857	Tusket.
William Pearson,	Licentiate of Md Bd, N.S.,	1857	U. Musqu'bt.
Samuel M. Weeks,	M.D., Coll of P. & S., N.Y.	1857	Newport.
Wm G. Barton,	M.D. Coll of P. & S. N.Y.	1858	Pubnico.
T. O. Geddes,	Licentiate of Md Bd, N.S.	1858	Yarmouth.
Charles Gray,	M.D., Uni. of Penn, Phil.	1858	Mahone Bay.
J. Edgar Jones,	M.D., Harvard,	1858	Westville.
Alex McIntosh,	M.D., Uni. of Penn, Phil.	1858	Antigonish.
Alexander P. Reid,	M.D., McGill, L.R.C.S., Ed M.C.P. and S. Can.	1858	Halifax.
John L. R. Webster,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1858	Yarmouth.
Hugh A. Gordon,	M.D., Glas, M.R.C.S., Ed, M.C.C. and S. Can.,	1859	Halifax.
Chas. John Gossip,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1859	Windsor.
Henry Kirkwood,	M.D., Jef, M.S., Phila,	1859	Pictou.
Francis Robinson,	M.D., Uni of Penn, M.R. C.S., London,	1859	Annapolis.
Wm. H. Weeks,	M.D., C. of P. and S., N.Y.	1859	Dartmouth.
Stephen Dodge,	M.D., C.P. and S., N.Y.,	1859	Halifax.
A. J. Cowie,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1860	Halifax.
Duncan MacLean,	M.D., Harvard,	1860	Shubenacadie
Duncan MacLarty,	M.D., Glasgow,	1860	Sydney Mines
Arthur Moren,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1860	Halifax.
Leander R. Morse,	M.D., Harvard,	1860	Lawrenceton
George Murray,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1860	New Glasgow
Elisha Roche,	M.D., University of Penn,	1860	Tatamagou'e.
Hugh Cameron,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1861	Mabou, C.B.
Louis G. DeBlois,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1861	Bridgetown.
J. J. Jacobs,	M.D., Harvard,	1861	Lunenburg.
Herbert H. Read,	M.D., McGill, L.R.C.S., England,	1861	Halifax.
Charles D. Rigby,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1861	Halifax.
Wm B. Slayter,	M.D., L.R.C.P., Eng, M.R. C.S., Eng, L.M., Dublin,	1861	Halifax.
Wm H. MacDonald,	M.D., Harvard,	1862	Antigonish.
Robert McFatridge,	M.D., Harvard,	1862	Halifax.
W. E McRobert,	Licentiate of M. Bd, N.S.,	1862	Truro.
Clinton J. Morse,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1862	Ainherst.
P. W. Smith,	M.D., Ndinburgh,	1862	Digby.
George A. Christte,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1863	Pictou.
Augustus Robinson,	M.D., Uni Penn, M.R.C. S., Eng, L.S.A., Lon,	1863	Annapolis.
Murdoch McGregor,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	LaHave.
John M. Bingay,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	Tusket.
A. E. Croucher,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1863	Bridgewater.
William Fraser,	M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.,	1863	New Glasgow
C. H. Munro,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	West River.
A. D. MacGillivray,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll.,	1863	Sydney, C.B.
John C. McLellan,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	Londonderry.
Robert Cassimer,	Licentiate of Med Bd, N.S.,	1863	Arichat.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Mowing Machines and Horse Rakes.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

43

Name.	Residence.	Date.	Residence.
S. W. Burns,	M.D., Bellevue,	1864	Milton.
A. D. W. Barss.	M.D., Edinburgh,	1864	Wolfville.
James Campbell,	M.D., Harvard,	1864	Sherbrooke.
Joseph Dennison,	M.D., Bellevue, Med Coll,	1864	Avon Bridge.
E. Farrell,	M.D., Harvard,	1864	Halifax.
Thomas R. Fraser,	M.D., Electric Med Col, O,	1864	Halifax.
John C. Hooper,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1864	Rawdon.
George J. McKenzie,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1864	Pictou.
David MacLean,	M.D., Harvard,	1864	Wallace.
C. H. Morse,	J.I.D., Bellevue, Med Coll,	1864	Weymouth.
G. B. Oakes,	M.D., Coll P. & S., N.Y.,	1864	Digby.
Arnold Sanford,	M.D., Eclec M.C. Cinn, O.	1864	Burlington.
W. N. Wickwire,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1864	Halifax.
Edwin Creed,	M.D., Hygen Thera Col,	1865	U. Newport.
A. F. Falconer,	M.D., Harvard,	1865	Sherbrooke.
John L. Peppard,	M.D., Harvard,	1865	Great Village
John A. Purney,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1865	Shelburne.
Thomas R. Almon,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Halifax.
	M.D., Long Island Coll,	1866	
George O. Burgess,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Somerset.
Jaunes S. Calder,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Bridgewater.
Robert H. Carey,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Lunenburg.
Marcus Dodd,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Bridgeport.
John H. Harris,	M.D., Bellevue,	1866	
John McIntosh,	M.D., Jef Med Col, Phil.,	1866	Whyco'magh
Robert McKeagney,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Dartmouth.
Archibald Lawson,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Halifax.
	M.R.C.S., England,	1866	
Milledge Oakes,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Sydney, C. B.
John Sommers,	Bellevue Med College,	1866	Halifax.
H. Street,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1866	Mahone Bay.
Thomas Willmot,	Licentiate of Md Bd, N.S.,	1866	Port Hastings
L. P. Tocque,	M.D., Vermont,	1866	P Hawkesb'y
A. H. Woodill,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Halifax.
J. B. Black,	M.D.,	1866	Windsor.
George E. Buckley,	M.D., Jeff Med, Phil,	1867	Guysboro'.
Albert DeWolf,	Harvard, M.D.,	1868	Wolfville.
F. S. Creelman,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Maitland.
Chas M. Desbrisay,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Dartmouth.
Joseph H. Foster,	M.D. C. of P., Gottingen,	1867	Wilmot.
J. N. Fitch,	M.D. C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Lakeville.
John A. Lewis,	M.D., Harvard,	1867	Dartmouth.
George P. McLellan,	M.D., Bellevue, Med Coll,	1867	Antigonish.
James McNeill,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1867	Margaree, CB
D. H. Muir,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Truro.
William Norris,	M.D., Harvard,	1867	Earltown.
Robert B. Smith,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll, Phil,	1867	U Stewiacke.
James Venables,	M.D., Harvard,	1867	Halifax.
George Bell,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Halifax.
F. W. Borden,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Canning.
John F. Black,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1868	Halifax,
Henry Chipman,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Cornwallis.
James F. Harris,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Gran. Ferry.

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Dealers, 139 Granville St.

44

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Agricultural Implements of every description

Name.	Qualification.	Date.	Residence.
Ed True McRobert,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Great Village
Archibald Maxwell,	M.D., Jeff Coll Penn,	1868	Bear River.
Charles Morris,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	M. Musquo'bt
A. D. Patton,	M.D., Uni of Mich,	1868	Lockport.
Duncan Campbell,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	Port Hood.
James R. Coolie,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	River John.
Abner Hodgson,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	Athol.
C. J. Margeson,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	Hantsport.
Hugh McPherson,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1869	North Sydney
Levi Minard,	M.D., Eclect M. C. Cinn, O.	1869	Burlington.
James Pitts,	M.D., Glas L.M., L.R.C.S	1869	Edinburgh.
Thomas Trenaman,	M.D., C. of P & S., N.Y.,	1869	Halifax.
Aug. F. Clarke,	M.D., Harvard,	1870	Parrshoro'.
A. P. Landrey,	M.D., Harvard,	1870	Little Brook.
D. A. Fraser,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1870	Halifax.
Alex Robertson,	M.D., Harvard,	1870	Liverpool.
Danici McIntosh,	M.D., Har. & L.M. & L.R.	1871	
Suther C. Murray,	C.P., Edinburgh,	1871	
Patk A. McDonald,	M.D., Harvard,	1871	Great Village
Wm Y. Fullerton,	M.D., Harvard,	1871	P. Mulgrave.
A. K. McLean,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1872	Halifax.
Gideon Barnaby,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1872	Port Hood.
Samuel Moore,	M.D., Harvard,	1872	Bridgewater.
George L. Sinclair,	M.D., Harvard,	1872	Shubenacadie
Henry B. Webster,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1872	Halifax.
Wm W. Cameron,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1872	Kentville.
Benjamin V. Harley,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1872	Halifax.
D. McDonald,	Regd under S. 37 Act of '72	1873	Yarmouth.
James M. Merrill,	" " " "	1873	Tatmagouche
George A. Pickles,	" " " "	1873	Yarmouth.
Albert M. Perrin,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1873	Mahone Bay.
Jeptha G. Ross,	M.D., Uni Med Coll, N.Y.,	1873	Westville.
H. Syda,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1873	Sydney, C. B.
George C. Sturgis,	Regd under S. 37 Act of '72	1873	Digby.
Murdo Sutherland,	M.D., Electric Med Coll,	1862	Walton.
F. R. Marshall,	M.D., Harvard,	1871	Westville.
C. F. Andrews,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1868	St. Margts B.
Daniel G. McKay,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	
William McKay,	M.D., Bellevue,	1866	Little G. Bay.
Finlay McMillan,	M.D., Bellevue,	1873	Little G. Bay.
Rodk Sutherland,	M.D., C. M., Dalhousie,	1872	Shelburne.
Benjamin G. Page,	M.D., C. M., Dalhousie,	1872	Halifax.
T. B. R. Campbell,	M.R.C.S., London,	1834	Halifax.
Ed. S. Blanchard,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1873	Weymouth.
John C. McDougal,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1872	Halifax.
J. B. Freeman,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1869	St. Peter's.
William Mitchell,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1856	Sydney.
John McK. Graham,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1859	New Glasgow
F. Middlemas,	M.D., Harvard,	1872	Baddeck.
Edgar K. Kelly,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1873	Berwick.
		1865	Yarmouth.

T. R. ALMON, Registrar.

Brown Bros. & Co., importers of Surgical Instruments.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

45

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA.

*Commander-in-Chief, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. LORD DUFFERIN,
K. P., K. C. B., Governor General.*

Province of Nova Scotia, Ninth Military District.

Deputy Adjutant General, Lieut. Colonel John Winburn Laurie.
District Paymaster, Major Charles J. McDonald.

First Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Division of the city of Halifax and counties of Halifax, Hants, Colchester, Cumberland, Pictou, Antigonish and Guysborough.

Brigade Major, Lieut. Colonel Conrad Sawyer.

Second Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Divisions of Kings, Annapolis, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne and Lunenburg.

Brigade Major, Lt. Col. Thos Milsom, N. S. M.

Third Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Divisions of Inverness, Victoria, Richmond and Cape Breton.

Brigade Major, Lt Col Charles Crewe Read, N.S.M.

Artillery.

FIELD BATTERY.

Halifax. (*Halifax.*)*Capt.*

James R. Graham

1st Lieuts.

Allan H. Crowe

2nd Lieut.

George Ashmore

Surg.

Thomas R. Almon, M.D.

1st Lieuts.

Fred. E. Wainwright

John C. Oland

George Anderson

Frederick Henry Oxley

Alfred W. Brockly

James E. Curren

2nd Lieuts.

Donald Robb

John A. Thompson

Geo. H. Wilcox

Chas. E. Brown

Paym.

Wm. Jas. Colman, jun.

Adj.

Launcelot John Bland

Quar. Mast.

Chas. Aylwin Creighton

Surg.

Arthur Moren

Assist. Surg.

J. Ferguson Black, M.D.

2nd "Halifax" Brigade.

*(Halifax.)**Lieut. Col.*

George Mitchell

Major.

John Ed. Albro

Capt.

Thomas Mowbray

Henry J. Parker

Edward L. Coleman

Alexander G. Hesselein

W.R. Stone Wainwright

Charles S. Curren

George A. Sandford

Adjutant.

George T. Smithers

Quar. Mast.

Robert C. Hamilton

Surgeon.

Alfred H. Woodell, M.D.

Assist. Surg.

John Sommers, M.D.

No. 1 Battery. (*Herring Cove.*)*Capt.*

Archibald Mulvena

1st Lieut.

Daniel Johnson

2nd Lieut.

Thomas Johnson

No. 2 Battery. (*Dartmouth.*)*Capt.*

Gould Northrop Brown

1st Lieut.

John Roué Glendinning

2nd Lieut.

James Godfrey Smith

No. 3 Battery. (*Richmond.*)*Capt*

David McPherson

1st Lieut.

John M. DeWolf

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

1st "Halifax" Brigade. (*Halifax.*)*Lieut. Col.*

George Mitchell

Major.

John Ed. Albro

Capt.

Thomas Mowbray

Henry J. Parker

Edward L. Coleman

Alexander G. Hesselein

W.R. Stone Wainwright

Charles S. Curren

George A. Sandford

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Fishermen's Supplies.

<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	<i>Cypts.</i>	<i>Assist. Surg.</i>
George Henry Williams	John D. Cummings George Piers Joseph Norman Ritchie William D. Harrington John D. M'Intosh	Thomas Trenanen, M.D.
No. 4 Battery. (Halifax.)	<i>Lieuts.</i>	68th The King's County Battalion of Infantry.
<i>Capt.</i>	John Vaughan Edmund Fultz William M'Kerron	N. S. (Kentville.)
James Reeves	Thos. Joseph Walsh James M. Mumford	<i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	B Berkley Bond	L. De Veber Chipman
Benjamin A. Taylor	<i>Ens.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>
<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	Michael Power James E. Dimock	William H. Belcher
James E. Lawlor	William K. Angwin	Henry W Lydiard
No. 5 Battery. (Purcell's Cove.)	John Millsom John M'Innis	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	John W. Goreham	Charles F. Eaton
William A. Purcell	<i>Paym.</i>	<i>Adjutant.</i>
<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	Patrick Hayden	John E. Starr
Frank St. G. Smithers	<i>Quar. Mast.</i>	G. Wentworth Barnaby
No. 6 Battery. (Eastern Passage, Halifax Harbour.)	J. Scott Mitchell	<i>Surgeon.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	66th "Halifax" Battalion of Infantry. (Halifax.)	Henric Shaw
Charles Richardson	<i>Lieut. Col.</i>	<i>Assist. Surg.</i>
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	James J. Bremner	Frederick W. Borden
John Hinelman	<i>Major.</i>	No. 1 Company. (Kentville.)
<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	John Robert Murray	<i>Capt.</i>
Walker M. Lockhart	<i>Cypts.</i>	Brenton H. Dodge
Lunenburg Battery.	Robert F. Watt	<i>Lieut.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	John W. Watt	Barclay Webster
James Dowling	Edward H. Reeves	<i>Ens.</i>
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	Alfred Browne	John B. Chipman
G. Godley	George W. Hart	No. 2 Company (Canard.)
<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	Charles H. Hepworth	<i>Capt.</i>
James H. Brown	John Dence	Benjamin Smith
Mahone Bay Battery.	George Anderson Black	<i>Lieut.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	W. Marshall Humphrey	E. W. Beckwith
Edward James	Frederick Mitchell	William E. Harris
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	Frank Graham	No. 3 Company. (Kentville.)
Sam. Bourgoyne	J. Arthur Waugh	<i>Capt.</i>
<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	J. S. D. Thomson	John Redden
Charles Andrews	George Ackhurst	<i>Lieut.</i>
Chester Battery.	John Herbin	William Roy
<i>Capt.</i>	<i>Ens.</i>	<i>Ens.</i>
Albert J. Hiltz	Charles E. Putner	W. H. Lingley
<i>1st Lieut.</i>	Stephen S. Thorne	No. 4 Company. (Bills-town.)
Edwin Lordly	<i>Paym.</i>	<i>Capt.</i>
<i>2nd Lieut.</i>	George Maclean	Edward Steadman
James Williams	<i>Aty.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
Infantry & Rifles.	Hugh Macdonald Henry	Ward Eaton
63rd "The Halifax Volunteer Battalion of Rifles." (Halifax.)	<i>Quar. Mast.</i>	<i>Ens.</i>
<i>Lieut. Col.</i>	Wm. H. Neal	Harding Rockwell
William H. Pallister	<i>Surg.</i>	No. 5 Company. (Billtown.)
<i>Major.</i>	Wm. B. Slayter, M.D.	<i>Capt.</i>
George R. Anderson		Caleb R. Bill
		<i>Lieut.</i>
		David E. Ross

[1874.]

Soaps and other Small Wares, at R. T. Muir and Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

47.

Surg.
ninan, M.D.
ing's County
of Infantry.
entville.)
Colonel.
r Chipman
ors
Belcher
ydiard
aster.
ton
stant.
rr
Mast.
orth Barnaby
geon.
W.
Surg.
V. Borden
pany. (Kent-
apt.
Dodge
Lieut.
obster
ns.
ipman
ny (Canard.)
apt.
mith
ut.
with
ns.
Harrs
pany. (Kent-
apt.
m
ut.
y
us.
ey
pany. (Bill-
apt.
adman
ut.
ns.
ckwell
pany. (Bill-
apt.
l
ut.
ss

<i>Ens.</i>	<i>Ens.</i>	<i>72nd or 2nd Annapolis Battalion. (Wilmot.) Lieut Colonel.</i>
Wentworth Ruscoe	J. A. Morse	<i>Majors.</i>
No. 6 Co. (Canning). <i>Capt.</i>	No. 3 Co. (Granville.) <i>Capt.</i>	Benjamin H. Parker
C. E. Borden <i>Lieut.</i>	David Wade <i>Lieut.</i>	Shipley Spurr
Elijah Borden	Campbell Willett <i>Ens.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
No. 7 Co. (Aylesford). <i>Capt.</i>	Wm Leonard Wade	Henry B. Magee
Thomas R. Harris <i>Lieut.</i>	No. 4 Co. (Port William.) <i>Capt.</i>	Quar. Mast.
George F. Smith <i>Ens.</i>	John Charlton <i>Lieut.</i>	Miles Chipman
George West	Joseph H. Graves <i>Ens.</i>	<i>Surgeon.</i>
No. 8 Co. (Aylesford). <i>Capt.</i>	Osbert Marshall	Jonathan Woodbury
James Palmer <i>Lieut.</i>	No. 5 Co. (Annapolis Royal.) <i>Capt.</i>	<i>Assist. Surg.</i>
William R. L. Foster <i>Ens.</i>	George Wells <i>Lieut.</i>	Fredk W. Harding, M.D.
Wallace Welton	Charles Whitman <i>Ens.</i>	<i>No. 1 Company. (Wilmot)</i>
—	John Tobias	<i>Capt.</i>
68th "1st Regiment of Annapolis County" Battalion of Infantry. (Paradise.) <i>Lieut. Colonel.</i>	No. 6 Co. (Bear River.) <i>Capt.</i>	Charles Jacques
W. E. Starratt <i>Majors.</i>	John Troop <i>Lieut.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
De Lancy Harris	James D. Nicholl <i>Ens.</i>	Ambrose Dodge
John Sanders <i>Paymaster.</i>	Wallace Morgan	<i>Ens.</i>
T. H. Millar <i>Adjutant.</i>	No. 7 Co. (Paradise.) <i>Capt.</i>	John Hawkins
Malcolm C. Bent <i>Quar. Mast.</i>	Joshua P. Buckler <i>Lieut.</i>	<i>No. 2 Company. (Wilmot)</i>
William H. Bishop <i>Surgeon.</i>	Joseph Buckler <i>Ens.</i>	<i>Capt.</i>
Samuel Primrose <i>Assist Surg.</i>	Alonzo Cleaves	George Roach
Alexander Maxwell	No. 8 Company. (Bear River.) <i>Capt.</i>	Charles Cousins
No. 1 Co. (Wilmot) <i>Capt.</i>	John W. Turnbull <i>Lieut.</i>	Beriah Baker
George A. Covert <i>Lieut.</i>	Obed Miller <i>Ens.</i>	<i>No. 3 Company. (Wilmot)</i>
William L. Marshall <i>Ens.</i>	John Woodman	<i>Capt.</i>
Leonard Elliot	No. 9 Company. (Clement's Fort.) <i>Capt.</i>	Walter Baker
No. 2 Co. (Paradise). <i>Capt.</i>	William Harris <i>Lieut.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>
Edward Morse <i>Lieut.</i>	John C. Dunn <i>Ens.</i>	John G. Bowby
George W. Charlton	John W. Harris	<i>Ens.</i>

48

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

<i>Lieut.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i>	PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS OF INFANTRY AND RIFLES.
Albert Gates <i>Ens.</i>	Elkanah Kedy <i>Ens.</i>	"Cumberland" Provisional Battalion of Infantry, N. S. (Amherst.)
Hammond Foster	John Ezra Ernst	Chas. J. Stewart, <i>Major</i>
—	No. 6 Company. (New Ross.)	No 1 Company (Amherst.)
75th "Lunenburg" Battalion of Infantry. (Town of Lunenburg.) Lieut Colonel.	Capt.	J. Albert Black, <i>Capt.</i>
Major.	George H. Windrow	G. E. Church, <i>Lieut.</i>
Jesse Rudolf Paymaster.	Lieut.	No 2 Co (River Philip.)
Stephen Finck Quar. Mast.	Thomas Hatchers	R. L. Black, <i>Capt.</i>
Charles Burns Surgeon.	Ens.	Wm C. Phillips, <i>Lieut.</i>
Charles Aikens	Isaac J. Roast	James C. Black, <i>Ens.</i>
No. 1 Company. (Lunenburg.) Capt.	78th "Colchester and Hants" Battalion of Infantry. "Highlanders," N. S. (Truro.)	No 3 Company (Maccan and River Herbert.)
James W. King Lieut.	G. Campbell, <i>Lieut. Col.</i>	M. B. Harrison, <i>Capt.</i>
George A. Ross Ens.	Wm. Fialr, T. W. Burt, Majors.	William Moffat, <i>Lieut.</i>
Joseph H. Selig	G. H. Rosa, Paymaster.	J. Harrison, <i>Ens.</i>
No. 2 Company. (Lunenburg.) Capt.	J. Dickson, Quar. Mast.	No 4 Company (Tidnish.)
Thomas Cull Liet.	Alex C. Page, Surgeon.	Sylvanus Lowe, <i>Capt.</i>
George Dares Ens.	D. M'Lean, Assist. Surg.	B. P. Rockwell, <i>Lieut.</i>
Benjamin M'Laughlin	No. 2 Company. (Onslow)	Winslow Chappell, <i>Ens.</i>
No. 3 Company. (Lunenburg.) Capt.	George Rayne, <i>Capt.</i>	Victoria Provisional Battalion of Infantry. (Baddeck.)
James D. Hall Lieut.	Peter Hall, <i>Lieut.</i>	Wm Bingham, <i>Major</i>
George A. Parker Ens.	Oliver Johnson, <i>Ens.</i>	A. Bourinot, Paymaster.
Henry Dauphine	No. 4 Company. (Shubenacadie.)	J. M'Donald, Quar. Mast.
No. 4 Company. (Mahone Bay.) Capt.	Alex. Nelson, <i>Capt.</i>	M. Dodd, M.D., Surg.
John P. Ham Lieut.	Isaac L. Barnhill, <i>Lieut.</i>	No 1 Company [Baddeck]
Alexander Kedy Ens.	John E. Fitch, <i>Ens.</i>	Norman M'Rae, <i>Capt.</i>
Henry Stanley Lane	No. 5 Company. (Windsor)	Wm Cain, <i>Lieut.</i>
No. 5 Company. (Martin's River.) Capt.	Joseph Burgess, <i>Capt.</i>	Donald M'Rae, <i>Ens.</i>
Jacob Langill	Joshua H. Smith, <i>Lieut.</i>	No 2 Co [Middle River.]
	John F. Chandler, <i>Ens.</i>	Charles M'Rae, <i>Capt.</i>
	B. de W. Fraser, M.D.	John Campbell, <i>Lieut.</i>
	Hon. Surg.	Henry Foyle, <i>Ens.</i>
	No. 6 Company. (Mill Brook.)	No 3 Company [Grand Narrows.]
	G. H. Sutherland, <i>Capt.</i>	John S. M'Neil, <i>Capt.</i>
	Rodk M'Kenzie, <i>Lieut.</i>	H. M Neil, <i>Lieut.</i>
	John S. M'Kay, <i>Ens.</i>	John M'Neil, <i>Ens.</i>
	No. 7 Company. (Mountain.)	No 4 Company [Baddeck]
	Wm Sutherland, <i>Capt.</i>	D. F. M'Rae, <i>Capt.</i>
	Wm Maxwell, <i>Lieut.</i>	James M'Leod, <i>Ens.</i>
	James Fraser, <i>Ens.</i>	No 5 Co [Sydney, C. B.]
	No. 8 Company. (New Lairg.)	Chas. W. Hill, <i>Capt.</i>
	Angus M'Leod, <i>Capt.</i>	Hugh M'Leod, <i>Lieut.</i>
	J. Sutherland, <i>Lieut.</i>	C. Keefe, <i>Ens.</i>
	Thomas M'Leod, <i>Ens.</i>	

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Jericho Warehouse, 111 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

49

[1874.]

BATTALION
ARTYR
PLIES.PROVISION
OF INFAN
(Amherst.)ART, MAJOR
(Amherst.)SK, CAPT.
LIEUT.

VER PHILIP.)

CAPT.
LIEUT.

EN. ENS.

Y (Macan
Herbert.)ON, CAPT.
FAT, LIEUT.

ENS.

Y (Tidnish.)

WE, CAPT.
ELL, LIEUT.

APPPELL, ENS.

SATIONAL BAT
INFANTRY.M, MAJOR
PAYMASTER.QUAR MAST
D, SURG.Y [Baddeck]
AE, CAPT.
LIEUT.

E, ENS.

IDDLE RIVER.]

AE, CAPT.
ELL, LIEUT.

ENS.

Y [Grand
Cape, CAPT.

LIEUT.

ENS,

Y [Baddeck]
CRPT.

D, ENS.

DNEY, C. B.]

LL, CAPT.
D, LIEUT.

W.

TRUMENTS.

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1874.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 20''$ N., and Long. $63^{\circ} 36' 40''$ W. from Greenwich, and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

⊕ The Sun,	⊕ Mercury,
or ⊕ The Earth,	⊕ Venus,
New Moon,	⊕ Mars,
Full Moon,	⊕ Jupiter,
First Quarter,	⊕ Saturn,
Last Quarter,	⊕ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	1 ♀ Aries, head,	Autumn signs.	7 ♀ Libra, robes,
	2 ♀ Taurus, neck,		8 ♀ Scorpio, secret
	3 ♀ Gemini, arms,		9 ♀ Sagittarius, shield
Summer signs.	4 ♀ Cancer, breast,		10 ♀ Capricornus, knee,
	5 ♀ Leo, heart,	Winter signs.	11 ♀ Aquarius, legs,
	6 ♀ Virgo, bowels,		12 ♀ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number.....	18	Dominical Letter.....	M
Epcact.....	12	Roman Indiction.....	2
Solar Cycle.....	7	Julian Period.....	6557

The year 5635 of the Jewish Era commences on September 12, 1874. Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on October 12, 1874.

The year 1291 of the Mohammedian Era commences on February 18, 1874.

EMBER DAYS.

February 25, 27, 28.	September 16, 18, 19.
May 27, 29, 30.	December 16, 18, 19.

ROGATION DAYS.

May 11, 12, 13.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.—1874.

☿ MERCURY.—From the 1st to the middle of January, Mercury will be a Morning Star. On the 10th February it sets about 29 minutes after sunset, and will be an Evening Star until 17th March. It will rise on the 20th about 24 minutes before the Sun, and continue a Morning Star until the 26th May. It will again be an Evening Star from the end of May till the 17th July; a Morning Star from the end of July till the beginning of September; an Evening Star from the middle of September till the 11th November, and after that a Morning Star.

♀ VENUS.—Until the end of January, Venus will be a Morning Star. It sets on the 16th March about 24 minutes after sunset, and will be an Evening Star until the beginning of December. From December 12 it will again be a Morning Star.

♂ MARS.—From the beginning of January until the middle of June Mars will be an Evening Star. On the 16th July it rises about 20

minutes before the Sun, and will be a Morning Star during the remainder of the year.

JUPITER.—In the months of January, February and March Jupiter will be a Morning Star. It will be above the horizon during the greater portion of each night from the end of January until the middle of May, when it sets 2 hours and a half before sunrise. It will be an Evening Star from about the last week in March until the close of September, and during the remainder of the year a Morning Star.

SATURN.—On the 1st January Saturn will be an Evening Star—it then sets about 1 hour and 45 minutes after sunset, and on the 25th will be in conjunction with the Sun. It will be a Morning Star from the beginning of February till the 6th August, and then an Evening Star for the remainder of the year.

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters ♊ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1873, at.....	1 A.
Sun enters ♋ (Spring begins) March 20, 1874, at.....	2 A.
Sun enters ♌ (Summer begins) June 21, 1874, at.....	10 M.
Sun enters ♍ (Autumn begins) Sept. 23, 1874, at.....	1 M.
Sun enters ♊ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1874, at.....	7 A.

ECLIPSES IN 1874.

In the year 1874 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, one of the Moon, and a Transit of Venus over the Sun's disc.

I. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, April 16, 1874, invisible at Halifax, but visible between the following limits:

Begins on the Earth April 16, 7 h. 34 m. M., Mean Time at Halifax,	in Longitude $70^{\circ} 10'$ W. of Greenwich, and Latitude $58^{\circ} 32'$ S.
Central Eclipse begins 8 h. 50 m. M.,	in Longitude $47^{\circ} 59'$ W., and Latitude $78^{\circ} 9'$ S.
Central Eclipse at Noon, 9 h. 3 m. M.,	in Longitude $19^{\circ} 20'$ W., and Latitude $59^{\circ} 52'$ S.
Central Eclipse ends 10 h. 48 m. M.,	in Longitude $39^{\circ} 53'$ E., and Latitude $29^{\circ} 46'$ S.
Ends on the Earth 11 h. 59 m. M.,	in Longitude $25^{\circ} 32'$ E., and Latitude $6^{\circ} 11'$ S.

II. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, May 1, 1874, invisible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, May 1, 8 54 M.	Mean time at
Middle of the Eclipse.....	11 49 M.
Last contact with the Penumbra.....	2 43 A.
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 0 826.	Halifax.

III. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, October 10, 1874, invisible at Halifax, but visible between the following limits:

Begins on the Earth October 10, 4 h. 34 m. M., Mean Time at Halifax,	in Longitude $29^{\circ} 50'$ W. of Greenwich, and Latitude $68^{\circ} 29'$ N.
Central Eclipse begins 6 h. 42 m. M.,	in Longitude $85^{\circ} 3'$ E., and Latitude $68^{\circ} 53'$ N.
Central Eclipse ends 7 h. 15 m. M.,	in Longitude $85^{\circ} 18'$ E., and Latitude $53^{\circ} 26'$ N.
Ends on the Earth 8 h. 24 m. M.,	in Longitude $60^{\circ} 54'$ E., and Latitude $10^{\circ} 47'$ N.

J. W. LAWRENCE COLLECTION

Portfolios and Leather Bags, at R. T. Muir & Co.,^{rs}

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

51

IV. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, October 25, 1874, visible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, Oct. 25 0° 29 M. \nearrow Moon off
Middle of the Eclipse 3° 2 M. \nearrow Moon off
Last contact with the Penumbra 6° 34 M. \nearrow Moon off

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 1° 049.

Transit of Venus over the Sun's disc, December 8-9, 1874, invisible at Halifax.

MOVEABLE FEASTS, ETC.

Septagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 1	EASTER SUNDAY.....	Apr. 8
Sexagesima Sunday.....	8	Rogation Sunday.....	May 10
Quinquagesima-Shrove Sun.	15	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs.	14
Ash Wednesday.....	18	Pentecost—Whit Sunday.....	24
Quadragesima—1st Sun. in Lent.	22	Trinity Sunday.....	31
Palm Sunday.....	Mar. 29	Corpus Christi.....	June 9
Good Friday.....	Apr. 8	First Sunday in Advent.....	Nov. 26
Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.			

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest from the Sun*.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest the Sun*.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as a partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

C Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

D Perigee—least distance from the earth.

Q Quadrature. **O** Opposition. **G** Conjunction.

Q Ascending node. **D** Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote morning and afternoon; h. m. hours, minutes and seconds.

N. north, E. east, ° Degrees,

S. south, W. west, ' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Neon; the Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE DAY.—Add 12 hours to the time of the Sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE NIGHT.—Subtract the time of the Sun's setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning.

The Tides will be found in Calendar pages, and in Tide Table, page 87.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:—

Moon.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens.	Between midnight and 2 in the morning.	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
	Between 2 and 4 morn.	Cold with showers.	Snow & stormy.
	" 4 and 6 "	Rain.	Stormy & rainy.
	" 6 and 8 "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
	" 8 and 10 "	Variable.	Rain if wind W.
	" 10 and 12 "	Showery.	Snow if E.
	At 12 Noon, and to 2 in the afternoon.	Very rainy.	Cold and high wind.
	Between 2 and 4 after.	Variable.	Snow or rain.
	" 4 and 6 "	Fair.	Fair and mild.
	" 6 and 8 "	Fair if wind be N.	Fair.
	" 8 and 10 "	W. Rainy if S. or S. W. Wind if S. or S. W.	Frosty if wind N. or N.E. Snow if S. or S. W.
	" 10 and midnight.	Ditto.	Ditto.
	Fair.	Fair.	Fair and frosty.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jobbing, O/H, Cotton Yarns, etc.

JOB PRINTING.

EVERY VARIETY OF PRINTING,

AT THE OFFICE OF THE

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY,

Sackville & Granville Sts.,

HALIFAX.

Brown Brothers & Co., Ordnance Square, Halifax.

St. Hall's

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

58



THE GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTING WAREHOUSE,

132 & 134 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

J. B. ELLIOT & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING.

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS OF

Gents' Furnishing Goods,

Solid Leather Portmanteaus, Trunks, Valises,
TRAVELLING BAGS, RAILWAY RUGS,
Umbrellas, &c.

Also, constantly in stock, a large assortment of

RUBBER CLOTHING,

Direct from the Manufacturers, warranted Waterproof and
good value.

We are now prepared to execute all orders for making up
Men's, Youths' and Boys' Shirts of all descriptions, made
to order from most approved patterns, best materials, and
with quick despatch of all orders entrusted to us.

J. B. ELLIOT & CO.

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULTON & CO., Books & Stationery Vendors. No. 225. BOSTON.

54

JANUARY begins on THURSDAY. [1874.]

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	☿ souths.
○ Full Moon, 2 d. 2 49 A.				
○ Last Quar. 10 d. 3 41 A.	3	11 11 M.	3 24 A.	5 17 M.
● New Moon, 18 d. 3 46 M.	10	11 22 M.	3 17 A.	4 50 M.
○ First Quar. 24 d. 8 28 A.	17	11 32 M.	3 10 A.	4 23 M.
○ Apogee 8 d. (Perigee 20 d)	24	11 42 M.	3 2 A.	3 55 M.

REASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Building Material of every description.

D.	M.	SUN.					MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. south.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place	
1	Th.	7 42	4 26	23 0	3 52	3 31	11 31	6 27	27 14	II	
2	F.	7 42	4 27	22 55	4 21	4 20	morn	7 31	27 2	25	
3	Sa.	7 42	4 28	22 49	4 48	5 34	0 27	8 24	25 23	25	
4	SU.	7 42	4 29	22 43	5 16	6 41	1 21	9 8	22 29	2	
5	M.	7 42	4 30	22 36	5 42	7 47	2 12	9 43	18 36	2	
6	Tu.	7 42	4 31	22 29	6 9	8 54	2 58	10 10	14 2	3	
7	W.	7 41	4 33	22 21	6 35	9 54	3 43	10 33	8 59	7	
8	Th.	7 41	4 33	22 14	7 0	10 56	4 22	10 50	3 40	8	
9	F.	7 41	4 34	22 5	7 25	11 57	5 2	11 8	81 45	9	
10	Sa.	7 41	4 35	21 56	7 50	morn	5 41	11 25	7 10	10	
11	SU.	7 40	4 36	21 47	8 14	1 0	6 22	11 44	12 22	11	
12	M.	7 40	4 38	21 37	8 37	2 3	7 3	A. 3	17 13	12	
13	Tu.	7 39	4 39	21 27	9 0	3 12	7 50	0 28	21 26	13	
14	W.	7 39	4 40	21 17	9 22	4 21	8 40	0 59	24 45	14	
15	Th.	7 38	4 41	21 6	9 43	5 23	9 35	1 47	26 50	15	
16	F.	7 38	4 42	20 55	10 4	6 32	10 33	2 34	27 21	16	
17	Sa.	7 37	4 44	20 43	10 24	7 27	11 34	3 41	26 7	17	
18	SU.	7 36	4 45	20 31	10 44	8 21	A. 3	4 51	23 9	18	
19	M.	7 36	4 46	20 18	11 2	8 59	1 34	6 9	18 41	19	
20	Tu.	7 35	4 48	20 5	11 20	9 29	2 30	7 31	13 5	20	
21	W.	7 34	4 49	19 52	11 37	9 54	3 21	8 48	6 45	21	
22	Th.	7 33	4 50	19 38	11 54	10 15	4 11	10 7	0 9	22	
23	F.	7 33	4 52	19 24	12 9	10 38	5 0	11 22	N6 23	23	
24	Sa.	7 32	4 53	19 10	12 24	11 1	5 49	morn	12 30	24	
25	SU.	7 31	4 55	18 55	12 38	11 27	6 39	0 37	17 54	25	
26	M.	7 30	4 56	18 40	12 51	11 58	7 32	1 51	22 17	26	
27	Tu.	7 29	4 58	18 25	13 3	A. 36	8 26	2 6	25 26	27	
28	W.	7 28	4 59	18 9	13 15	1 23	9 22	4 16	27 8	28	
29	Th.	7 27	5 0	17 53	13 25	2 19	10 19	5 21	27 19	29	
30	F.	7 26	5 1	17 37	13 35	3 23	11 15	6 19	26 3	30	
31	Sa.	7 25	5 3	17 20	13 44	4 28	morn	7 7	23 26	31	

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters produce Health, Strength and Vigor. See page 237.

In Nova Scotia farming is yearly becoming more systematic and scientific. Like any other business, it requires system in the ordering of operations, and scientific knowledge and practical skill for their correct performance. Any strong workman can plough, and sow, and reap, and feed cattle, and carry produce to market. But it requires a trained mind to direct the ploughing, and sowing, and reaping, so that there may be an outcome of profit. The reason why farming was long regarded as unprofitable in Nova Scotia was not that the soil was naturally poor, or the climate bad, but that the cultivation was slovenly from want of intellectual stimulus.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, Hx.

WE

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31Of 1
to see
as Po
kinda
breed
and t
to ye
hund
prova
led to
of ma

Unad

[1874.]

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

55

24 souths.
5 17 M.
4 50 M.
4 23 M.
3 55 M.

declin. North.	Place
27 14	II
27 2	25
25 23	25
23 29	25
18 36	25
14 2	25
3 59	25
3 40	25
S1 45	25
7 10	25
12 22	m
17 13	m
21 26	m
24 45	I
26 50	I
27 21	I
26 7	I
23 9	III
18 41	III
13 5	X
6 45	X
0 9	Y
N6 23	Y
12 30	Y
17 54	Z
22 17	Z
25 26	II
27 8	II
27 19	25
26 3	25
23 28	25

Days of the Month.

The cheapest first class
AMERICAN PIANOS,
 AT
H. PEILER & BROTHER,
 64 Prince William St., St. John.
 Liberal Terms and reasonable Credit.

		High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Picton and Cape Tortmentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B. and Portland.	St. Johns, New- foundland.
1	Circumcision. ☽ in perigee.	6 15	8 26	9 41	5 54
2	☽ rises 6 h. 23 m. morning.	6 58	9 9	10 24	6 38
3	High tides. [☽ in ♀.	7 46	9 57	11 12	7 27
D	2nd Sunday af. Christmas. ♀ in ☽	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 10
5	Length of the day 8 h. 48 m.	9 11	11 22	A. 37	8 50
6	Epiphany.	9 56	A. 7	1 22	9 36
7	☽ sets 8 h. 36 m. afternoon.	10 26	0 37	1 52	10 7
8	☽ ☽ C.	11 3	1 14	2 29	10 43
9	☽ rises 7 h. 1 m. morning.	11 41	1 52	3 7	11 20
10	Low tides.	A. 18	2 29	3 44	11 58
D	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	0 59	3 10	4 25	A. 40
12	Length of the night 15 h. 1 m.	1 50	4 1	5 16	1 30
13	☽ rises 10 h. 32 m. afternoon.	2 49	5 0	6 15	2 28
14	☽ in aphelion.	4 3	6 14	7 29	3 43
15	☽ sets 5 h. 27 m. afternoon.	5 14	7 25	8 40	4 55
16	☽ stationary.	6 10	8 21	9 36	5 50
17	☽ ☽ C. ♀ ☽ C.	7 1	9 12	10 27	6 40
D	2nd S. af. Epiph. ☽ ☽ D. H. tides.	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 29
19	☽ rises 7 h. 13 m. morning.	8 35	10 46	morn	8 16
20	Length of the day 9 h. 13 m.	9 18	11 29	0 1	8 58
21	☽ ☽ C.	10 2	morn	0 44	9 41
22	☽ ☽ ♀.	10 47	0 13	1 28	10 27
23	Duke of Kent died, 1820.	11 31	0 58	2 13	11 12
24	Low tides.	morn	1 42	2 57	11 57
D	3rd S. af. Epiph. Conv. of St. Paul.	0 17	2 28	3 43	morn
26	[☽ ☽ ☽]. Prs. Royal m. '58.	1 7	3 18	4 33	0 46
27	Paris capitulated, 1871.	2 3	4 14	5 29	1 43
28	☽ ☽ ☽. ☽ ☽ h.	3 16	5 27	6 42	2 55
29	Length of the night 14 h. 27 m.	4 42	6 53	8 8	4 22
30	☽ ☽ h. [minutes]	5 56	8 7	9 22	5 37
31	During the month days increase 54	6 54	9 5	10 20	6 34

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters, cure Debility, Weakness, &c.

Of late years much improvement has taken place. Attention is now given to selecting the most suitable improved varieties of the various crops, such as Potatoes, Barley, Wheat, Peas, Forage Plants, &c., of which many new kinds have been introduced of late years by the Board of Agriculture. The breed of cattle, sheep and pigs is now thought worthy of serious attention, and the importations of thorough-bred Stock made by the Board from year to year have served to "educate up" our farmers to look upon two or three hundred dollars as a very ordinary price to pay for a good bull. The improved seed and improved stock (being of greater value than the old) have led to greater care in cultivating and manuring the soil, and the application of machinery to the securing of crops has done away with the annual losses from bad weather.

ware, Hx.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

56

FEBRUARY begins on SUNDAY.

[1874.]

○ Full Moon, 1 d. 7 21 M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀/♂ souths.
○ Last Quar. 9 d. 0 14 A.	3	11 55 M.	2 50 A.	3 14 M.
● New Moon, 16 d. 3 1 A.	10	0 3 A.	2 42 A.	2 45 M.
○ First Quar. 23 d. 6 31 M.	17	0 10 A.	2 34 A.	2 15 M.
○ Apogee 5 d. ○ Perigee 17 d.	24	0 16 A.	2 25 A.	1 45 M.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Oak-Tanned Leather Belting and Belt Lacing.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1	SU.	7 23	5 5	17 3	13 52	5 33	0 4	7 40	19 51	Q
2	M.	7 22	5 6	16 46	13 59	6 36	0 52	8 11	15 26	Q
3	Tu.	7 21	5 8	16 28	14 6	7 42	1 37	8 38	10 28	W
4	W.	7 19	5 9	16 11	14 11	8 46	2 19	8 56	5 10	W
5	Th.	7 18	5 11	15 52	14 16	9 47	3 0	9 14	S. 16	W
6	F.	7 17	5 12	15 34	14 20	10 47	3 39	9 31	5 42	W
7	Sa.	7 16	5 13	15 15	14 24	11 50	4 17	9 47	10 57	W
8	SU.	7 14	5 15	14 57	14 26	morn	4 58	10 6	15 52	W
9	M.	7 13	5 16	14 37	14 28	0 56	5 42	10 28	20 15	W
10	Tu.	7 11	5 18	14 18	14 29	2 0	6 28	10 56	23 51	W
11	W.	7 10	5 19	13 58	14 29	3 10	7 20	11 30	26 22	W
12	Th.	7 9	5 20	13 38	14 28	4 13	8 14	A. 15	27 30	W
13	F.	7 7	5 22	13 18	14 27	5 16	9 15	1 14	27 0	W
14	Sa.	7 6	5 23	12 58	14 25	6 9	10 16	2 23	24 44	W
15	SU.	7 4	5 25	12 37	14 22	6 52	11 16	3 40	20 48	W
16	M.	7 3	5 26	12 17	14 19	7 25	A. 14	5 3	15 28	W
17	Tu.	7 1	5 27	11 56	14 14	7 53	1 9	6 25	9 10	W
18	W.	7 0	5 29	11 35	14 10	8 17	2 1	7 45	2 2	W
19	Th.	6 58	5 30	11 13	14 4	8 40	2 52	9 4	N4 32	W
20	F.	6 56	5 32	10 52	13 58	9 3	3 43	10 23	11 3	W
21	Sa.	6 55	5 33	10 30	13 51	9 29	4 35	11 41	16 51	W
22	SU.	6 53	5 34	10 8	13 43	9 58	5 27	morn	21 37	W
23	M.	6 51	5 36	9 46	13 35	10 35	6 22	0 56	25 5	W
24	Tu.	6 50	5 37	9 24	13 26	11 19	7 18	2 9	27 6	W
25	W.	6 48	5 38	9 2	13 16	A. 13	8 14	3 17	27 36	W
26	Th.	6 46	5 40	8 40	13 6	1 13	9 9	4 15	26 38	W
27	F.	6 45	5 41	8 17	12 55	2 17	10 1	5 5	24 20	W
28	Sa.	6 43	5 42	7 54	12 44	3 25	10 50	5 45	20 57	W

EAGAR'S Odontine Essence relieves Toothache and forms a Stopping. See page 237.

THIS is the trying month for cattle. The severe cold tells upon the animals, and is apt also to freeze the energies of those who attend upon them. See that wells and watering places are kept open; nothing is so injurious to cattle as want of water, especially when they have nothing but dry feed. At this season serve out the best hay, and give some roots and grain to all stock for which they can be spared. Where roots have not been grown, it is well to consider whether the stock of animals should not be reduced before wintering time; but it is too late to think of that now, for nobody will buy poor cattle at this time of

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Halifax.

Wint.

Days of the Month.

D
2
3
4
5
6
7
D
9
10
11
12
13
14
D
16
17
18
A
19
20
21
D
23
24
25
E
26
27
E
28

EAG
year, a
Nothing
So e
gin.
deposit
During
supply
fence p
spring.

[1874.]

24	souths.
3	14 M.
2	45 M.
2	15 M.
1	45 M.

coelin. orth.	Place
9 51	Q
5 26	Q
0 28	W
5 10	W
3 16	W
5 42	W
10 57	W
15 52	M
20 15	M
23 51	F
26 22	F
27 30	F
27 0	F
24 44	F
20 48	W
15 28	W
9 10	X
2 2	X
N4 32	Y
11 3	Y
16 51	X
21 37	X
25 5	H
27 6	H
27 36	G
26 38	G
24 20	G
20 57	S

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

57

GEORGE W. HALLS,

Ship Broker and Commission Merchant,

Union Marine Insurance Building,

60 BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Days of the Month.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tortentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland	St. John, New- foundland
D	Septuagesima Sunday. High tides.	7 44 9 55	11 10	7 23
2	Purif. B. V. Mary.	8 25 10 36	11 51	8 5
3	♂ sup. ♂ ♂.	9 1 11 12	A. 27	8 42
4	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	9 33 11 44	0 59	9 13
5	♀ ♂ C.	10 6 A. 17	1 32	9 45
6	♂ sets 8 h. 42 m. afternoon.	10 35 0 46	2 1	10 15
7	♀ aphelion.	11 6 1 17	2 32	10 47
D	Sexagesima Sunday.	11 37 1 48	3 3	11 17
9	Low tides.	A. 9 2 20	3 35	11 48
10	Queen Victoria married, 1840.	0 49 3 0	4 15	A. 29
11	♀ rises 8 h. 32 m. afternoon.	1 42 3 53	5 8	1 28
12	Length of the day 10 h. 11 m.	2 53 5 4	6 19	2 33
13	♀ rises 6 h. 25 m. morning.	4 25 6 36	7 51	4 4
14	St. Valentine.	5 46 7 57	9 12	5 26
D	Quinquagesima — Shrove Sunday.	6 45 8 56	10 11	6 26
16	♂ ♂ C. High tides.	7 3 9 47	11 2	7 16
17	♂ ♂ C.	8 22 10 33	11 48	8 1
18	Ash Wednesday.	9 4 11 15	morn	8 44
19	♂ ♂ C.	9 44 11 55	0 30	9 25
20	♂ sets 7 h. 0 m. afternoon.	10 27 morn	1 10	10 7
21	Length of the night 13 h. 20 m.	11 8 0 38	1 53	10 47
D	Quadragesima — 1st Sun. in Lent.	11 49 1 19	2 34	11 29
23	♂ in ♀. ♀ sup. ♂ ♂.	morn 2 0	3 15	morn
24	St. Matthias, Ap. Low tides.	0 33 2 44	3 59	0 14
25	Ember Day.	1 27 3 38	4 53	1 7
26	♀ rises 7 h. 25 m. afternoon.	2 41 4 52	6 7	2 20
27	♀ in perihelion. Ember Day.	4 21 6 32	7 47	4 1
	Em. D. Days length incr. 1 h. 17 m.	5 48 7 59	9 14	5 29

EAGAR'S Cholera Mixture gives instantaneous relief in all disorders of the Stomach and Bowels.

year, and it will therefore be profitable to purchase grain for your stock. Nothing is so unprofitable as to starve stock.

So soon as the snow is deep enough sleighing operations should begin. Bring home from the woods the fuel that has been chopped, and deposit it in orderly piles in the back yard or close to the wood house. During wet and snowy weather it can be cut under cover, and will thus supply work for unfavorable days that would otherwise be lost. Haul fence poles to the lines where they are to be used on the opening of spring.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Weed Filling. See Adv. page 3.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

58

MARCH begins on SUNDAY.

[1874.]

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.			
	Rises.	Seta.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.
1 SU.	6 41	5 44	7 32	12 32	4 30	11 34	6 15	16 42
2 M.	6 40	5 45	7 9	12 20	5 33	morn	6 38	11 51
3 Tu.	6 38	5 46	6 46	12 7	6 34	0 16	6 59	6 35
4 W.	6 36	5 48	6 23	11 54	7 39	0 56	7 18	1 7
5 Th.	6 34	5 49	6 0	11 40	8 38	1 38	7 37	S4 21
6 F.	6 32	5 50	5 36	11 26	9 40	2 15	7 52	9 42
7 Sa.	6 31	5 52	5 13	11 12	10 44	2 55	8 10	14 44
8 SU.	6 29	5 53	4 50	10 57	11 50	3 37	8 30	19 16
9 M.	6 27	5 54	4 26	10 42	morn	4 23	8 56	23 4
10 Tu.	6 25	5 56	4 3	10 26	0 55	5 10	9 25	25 54
11 W.	6 23	5 57	3 39	10 10	2 1	6 4	10 7	27 30
12 Th.	6 22	5 58	3 16	9 54	3 2	7 0	10 58	27 36
13 F.	6 20	5 59	2 52	9 37	3 58	7 59	A. 1	26 4
14 Sa.	6 18	6 1	2 28	9 21	4 43	8 57	1 11	22 51
15 SU.	6 16	6 2	2 5	9 4	5 20	9 55	2 30	18 8
16 M.	6 14	6 3	1 41	8 47	5 51	10 52	3 53	12 12
17 Tu.	6 12	6 5	1 17	8 29	6 17	11 46	5 15	5 28
18 W.	6 10	6 6	0 54	8 11	6 41	A. 38	6 35	N1 37
19 Th.	6 9	6 7	0 30	7 54	7 4	1 30	7 56	8 35
20 F.	6 7	6 8	S 6	7 36	7 26	2 21	9 16	14 57
21 Sa.	6 5	6 10	N 17	7 18	7 57	3 17	10 37	20 20
22 SU.	6 3	6 11	0 40	7 0	8 30	4 13	11 56	24 23
23 M.	6 1	6 12	1 4	6 41	9 14	5 11	morn	26 55
24 Tu.	5 59	6 13	1 28	6 23	10 6	6 8	1 8	27 49
25 W.	5 57	6 15	1 51	6 4	11 5	7 5	2 10	27 10
26 Th.	5 56	6 16	2 15	5 46	A. 7	7 57	3 5	25 9
27 F.	5 54	6 17	2 38	5 27	1 16	8 48	3 47	21 58
28 Sa.	5 52	6 18	3 2	5 9	2 23	9 35	4 20	17 54
29 SU.	5 50	6 20	3 25	4 50	3 26	10 16	4 47	13 10
30 M.	5 48	6 21	3 49	4 32	4 27	10 56	5 6	7 59
31 Tu.	5 46	6 22	4 12	4 14	5 29	11 35	5 25	2 32

EXOTIC EXTRACT removes Tan, Sun Burn and Freckles, and makes the Skin beautiful. Sold by M. F. EAGAR, Halifax.

ALSYKE CLOVER is a forage plant which has not yet risen to its proper place in Nova Scotia, although its culture is being extended year by year. It is a tall slender clover, considerably longer in the stem than red clover, it produces more hay, dries perfectly green, and is well liked by animals. It so completely covers the ground that weeds are killed out wherever it grows. In wet lands where red clover gets winter killed, the Alsike grows most luxuriantly, not suffering during the severest winters. It may be sown upon the grass land, where the sod

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, Halifax.

WIN
SPR

Days of the Month.

1 D
2 S
3 I
4 H
5 D
6 L
7 P
8 G
9 R
10 E
11 J
12 F
13 I
14 H
15 D
16 L
17 P
18 G
19 R
20 E
21 P
22 D
23 G
24 H
25 A
26 D
27 P
28 G
29 R
30 E
31 P

EAGA

is not
ing do
to give

In M
ready t
crops t
and la
buy th
field to
flowers

Brown

Small Wares in great variety at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

1/ souths.
 1 15 M.
 0 44 M.
 0 13 M.
 11 38 A.

clin. | Place
orth. |

1	42	Sc
1	51	¶
3	35	¶
1	7	△
4	21	△
3	42	△
4	44	m
9	16	m
3	4	↑
5	54	↑
7	30	↑
7	36	↑
6	4	↑
2	51	❀
8	8	❀
2	12	X
5	28	X
1	37	Y
8	35	Y
4	57	Y
0	20	Y
4	23	Y
6	55	Y
7	49	Y
7	10	Y
5	9	Y
1	58	Y
7	54	Y
3	10	Y
7	59	Y
2	32	¶

okles, and
Halifax.

risen to its
ended year
in the stem
and is well
weeds are
gets winter
luring the
are the sod

re, Hal'x

WINTER. | SPRING.

MARCH 31 Days.

59

SHEET MUSIC AND SMALL INSTRUMENTS,

BRASS INSTRUMENTS,

MUSIC BOOKS,

AT

PEILER, SICHEL & CO.

141 Granville Street, Halifax.

Days of the Month.

			High Water, mean time, at		
			Pictou and Cape Tortentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N.B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
D	42	Sc	6 46	8 57	10 12 6 27
1	51	¶	7 32	9 43	10 58 7 12
3	35	¶	8 9	10 20	11 35 7 48
1	7	△	8 41	10 52	A. 7 8 21
4	21	△	9 9	11 21	0 35 8 50
3	42	△	9 38	11 49	1 4 9 18
4	44	m	10 7	A. 18	1 33 9 46
9	16	m	10 35	0 46	2 1 10 15
3	4	↑	11 1	1 12	2 27 10 42
5	54	↑	11 32	1 43	2 58 11 12
7	30	↑	A. 12	2 23	3 38 11 51
7	36	↑	1 0	3 11	4 26 A. 40
6	4	↑	2 9	4 20	5 35 1 50
2	51	❀	3 49	6 0	7 15 3 29
8	8	❀	D 5 24	7 35	8 50 5 3
2	12	X	6 27	8 38	9 53 6 7
5	28	X	7 17	9 28	10 43 6 58
1	37	Y	8 0	10 11	11 26 7 40
8	35	Y	[Prs. Louisa b] 48.	8 40	10 51 morn 8 19
4	57	Y	9 19	11 30	0 6 8 59
0	20	Y	10 0	morn	0 45 9 41
4	23	Y	10 42	0 11	1 26 10 22
6	55	Y	11 21	0 53	2 8 11 0
7	49	Y	morn	1 32	2 47 11 46
7	10	Y	0 6	2 17	3 32 morn
5	9	Y	1 1	3 12	4 27 0 41
1	58	Y	2 20	4 31	5 46 2 0
7	54	Y	4 5	6 16	7 31 3 46
3	10	Y	5 32	7 43	8 58 5 12
7	59	Y	6 29	8 40	9 55 6 8
2	32	¶	7 7	9 18	10 33 6 47

EAGAR'S Odontine Essence cures Toothache. See page 237.

is not too close, any time during the spring or early summer. In seed-ing down land, always sow the clovers in spring time if possible, so as to give a strong root for the first winter.

In March see that all your farm implements are repaired, so as to be ready for spring work. Make definite plans and calculations as to the crops to be put in, see that you have manure enough at hand for them, and lay in your supplies of seed, so as not to have to run to town and buy the first bad seed you can get, while your men are waiting in the field to sow it. Make up a hot-bed for cabbages, celery, salads, and such flowers as are required to furnish the beds in front of the windows. *TTC*

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. H. MUHR & CO., FRENCH PAPER, SEE-ADY, PAPER, ETC.

60

APRIL begins on WEDNESDAY.

[1874.]

	Full Moon,	1 d. 7 5 A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	¼ souths.
○	Last Quar.	9 d. 6 6 A.	3	0 41 A.	1 41 A.	10 54 A.
●	New Moon, 16 d. 9 38 M.	10	0 45 A.	1 33 A.	10 24 A.	
▷	First Quar. 23 d. 7 49 M.	17	0 51 A.	1 25 A.	9 64 A.	
◆	Apogee 1 d. Peri. 15 d.	24	0 57 A.	1 18 A.	9 24 A.	
	Apogee 28 d.					

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements made with parties desiring to import on commission.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.					MOON.				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slew of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place	
1 W.	5 44	6 23	4 35	3 55	6 32	morn	5 41	2 59	▲	
2 Th.	5 43	6 25	4 58	3 37	7 33	0 15	6 0	8 25	△	
3 F.	5 41	6 26	5 21	3 19	8 36	0 55	6 17	13 35	■	
4 Sa.	5 39	6 27	5 44	3 1	9 41	1 36	6 36	18 18	■	
5 SU.	5 37	6 28	6 7	2 43	10 47	2 20	6 59	22 19	■	
6 M.	5 35	6 29	6 29	2 26	11 54	3 7	7 27	25 25	■	
7 Tu.	5 34	6 31	6 52	2 9	morn	3 58	8 2	27 20	↑	
8 W.	5 32	6 32	7 14	1 51	0 55	4 52	8 49	27 53	↓	
9 Th.	5 30	6 33	7 37	1 35	1 50	5 48	9 46	26 53	↓	
10 F.	5 28	6 34	7 59	1 18	2 37	6 45	10 53	24 18	■	
11 Sa.	5 26	6 36	8 21	1 2	3 17	7 42	A. 7	20 14	■	
12 SU.	5 25	6 37	8 43	0 46	3 49	8 37	1 25	14 54	■	
13 M.	5 23	6 38	9 5	0 30	4 15	9 30	2 45	8 35	✗	
14 Tu.	5 21	6 39	9 27	0 15	4 39	10 21	4 3	1 40	✗	
15 W.	5 19	6 40	9 48	Fast	5 0	11 11	5 22	N 5 24	✗	
16 Th.	5 18	6 42	10 9	0 14	5 26	A. 6	6 46	12 11	✗	
17 F.	5 16	6 43	10 31	0 28	5 50	1 0	8 10	18 11	✗	
18 Sa.	5 14	6 44	10 52	0 42	6 24	1 58	9 32	22 59	✗	
19 SU.	5 13	6 45	11 12	0 55	7 4	2 56	10 46	26 14	✗	
20 M.	5 11	6 47	11 33	1 9	7 55	3 57	11 59	27 46	✗	
21 Tu.	5 9	6 48	11 54	1 21	8 54	4 56	morn	27 37	✗	
22 W.	5 8	6 49	12 14	1 33	9 58	5 52	0 58	25 56	✗	
23 Th.	5 6	6 50	12 34	1 45	11 4	6 43	1 46	28 0	✗	
24 F.	5 5	6 51	12 54	1 57	A. 11	7 30	2 22	19 6	✗	
25 Sa.	5 3	6 53	13 13	2 7	1 16	8 15	2 49	14 29	■	
26 SU.	5 2	6 54	13 33	2 18	2 19	8 55	3 14	9 23	■	
27 M.	5 0	6 55	13 52	2 28	3 21	9 35	3 31	4 0	■	
28 Tu.	4 59	6 56	14 11	2 37	4 22	10 14	3 49	S 1 31	△	
29 W.	4 57	6 57	14 30	2 46	5 24	10 53	4 6	7 0	△	
30 Th.	4 56	6 59	14 48	2 55	6 27	11 34	4 22	12 17	△	

Superior Inducements are offered to dealers at M. F. EAGAR'S, Halifax. See page 237.

It is only in favourable seasons that much field work can be accomplished in April, yet every preparation should be completed, so that when the frost leaves the ground and dry weather comes, a beginning may be made. On land prepared in the Fall, early potatoes and peas may be sown a fortnight or three weeks earlier than on land that has still to be ploughed. In the garden, select a dry, warm sunny exposure for early vegetables. Peas, parsnips, onions and carrots may be sown as early as it is possible to make a drill. Early potatoes should also be put in for summer use. It is too early to sow salads, &c.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

Sp

Days of the Month.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

[1874.]

Spring.]

APRIL 30 Days.

61

24	souths.
10	54 A.
10	24 A.
9	54 A.
9	24 A.

declin. South.	Place
2	59
8	25
13	35
18	18
22	19
25	25
27	20
27	53
26	53
24	18
20	14
14	54
8	35
1	40
N5	24
12	11
18	11
22	59
26	14
27	46
27	37
25	56
23	0
19	6
14	29
9	23
4	0
S1	31
7	0
12	17

Days of the Month.

GEORGE W. HALLS,
Ship Broker and Commission Merchant,
Union Marine Insurance Building,
60 BEDFORD ROW,
HALIFAX, N. S.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Picton and Cape Tortomine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	Loss of steamer <i>Atlantic</i> with nearly 8 in 28. High tides. [600 lives '73]	7 40	9 51	11 6 7 21
2		8 8	10 19	11 34 7 48
3	Good Friday.	8 34	10 45	A. 0 8 13
4	2 sets 5 h. 9 m. morning.	9 3	11 14	0 29 8 43
D	EASTER SUNDAY.	9 33	11 44	0 59 9 14
6	Easter Monday.	10 3	A. 14	1 29 9 43
7	Easter Tuesday. Pr. Leopold b. '53.	10 30	0 41	1 56 10 19
8	Length of the day 13 h.	11 5	1 16	2 31 10 45
9	½ rises 3 h. 15 m. morning.	11 45	1 56	3 11 11 26
10	Low tides. ½ souths 7 48 M.	A. 40	2 51	4 6 A. 20
11	½ 6 C.	1 56	4 7	5 22 1 35
D	12: Sun. af. Eas.—Low Sun. ½ in	3 30	5 41	6 56 3 10
13	stationary. [sph.	5 0	7 11	8 26 4 41
14	½ 6 C. Prs. Beatrice b. '57.	5 59	8 10	9 25 5 39
15	greatest elong. W.	6 48	8 59	10 14 6 29
16	③ eclipsed, invis. at Halifax. Very	7 29	9 40	10 55 7 9
17	½ 6 C. ½ 6 C. [high tides.	8 10	10 21	11 36 7 49
18	½ rises 3 h. 15 m. morning.	8 52	11 33	morn 8 32
D	2nd Sunday after Easter.	9 34	11 45	0 18 9 15
20	½ sets 7 h. 59 m. afternoon.	10 16	morn	1 0 9 56
21	Length of the night 10 h. 20 m.	10 59	0 27	1 42 10 38
22	½ sets 8 hours 39 m. afternoon.	11 48	1 10	2 25 11 28
23	ST. GEORGE.	morn	1 59	3 14 morn
24	Low tides. ½ souths 6 56 M.	0 46	2 57	4 12 0 27
25	St. Mark, Evan. Prs. Alice b. '43.	1 59	4 10	5 25 1 39
D	3rd Sun. after Easter. ½ ③.	3 31	5 42	6 57 3 10
27	½ 6 C. ½ in ③.	4 51	7 2	8 17 4 31
28	2 sets 3 h. 29 m. morning.	5 49	8 0	9 15 5 30
29	Peace with Russia, 1856. [24 m.	6 29	8 40	9 55 6 9
30	Days increase during the month 1 h.	7 3	9 14	10 29 6 42

at M. F.

Peruvian Bitters, Tonic Appetizer and Temperance Stimulant.

In the orchard and small fruit garden, much useful work may be done this month, such as digging and clearing away the roots, pruning the branches, cutting out dead wood, and applying manure, if this last was not done in the Fall. Every favourable opportunity should be taken to clear up grass fields and shrubberies, repairing roads about the farm, clearing up the barn yard, &c. There is in fact so much to be done now that the farmer will hardly have time to look into the Almanack, yet his doing so will sometimes remind him of the right things to be done at the right times, which are apt to escape even the best of memories.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

		D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	¼ souths.
O	Full Moon, 1 d. 11 55 M.	3	1 7 A.	1 8 A.	8 47 A.
O	Last Quar. 9 d. 2 58 M.	10	1 15 A.	1 1 A.	8 18 A.
O	New Moon, 15 d. 6 2 A.	17	1 24 A.	0 54 A.	7 50 A.
O	First Quar. 22 d. 11 4 A.	24	1 34 A.	0 47 A.	7 23 A.
O	Full Moon, 31 d. 2 32 M.	31	1 44 A.	0 40 A.	6 56 A.
O	Perigee 14 d. Capogeo 26 d.				

FRASER REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for Best American Soptiles

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.					MOON.				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place	
1 F.	4 54	7 0	15 6	3 2	7 33	morn	4 41	17 10	M	
2 Sa.	4 53	7 1	15 24	3 10	8 39	0 18	5 3	21 25	M	
3 SU.	4 51	7 2	15 42	3 17	9 47	1 4	5 29	24 47	F	
4 M.	4 50	7 4	15 59	3 23	10 50	1 55	6 3	27 1	F	
5 Tu.	4 48	7 5	16 17	3 29	11 48	2 48	6 46	27 54	V	
6 W.	4 47	7 6	16 34	3 34	morn	3 43	7 38	27 16	V	
7 Th.	4 46	7 7	16 50	3 38	0 37	4 40	8 43	25 7	V	
8 F.	4 44	7 8	17 7	3 42	1 18	5 36	9 54	21 31	III	
9 Sa.	4 43	7 9	17 23	3 45	1 52	6 30	11 8	16 41	III	
10 SU.	4 42	7 10	17 39	3 48	2 19	7 22	A. 25	10 51	X	
11 M.	4 41	7 11	17 54	3 50	2 42	8 11	1 40	4 19	X	
12 Tu.	4 39	7 13	18 9	3 52	3 3	9 1	2 59	N 2 32	V	
13 W.	4 38	7 14	18 24	3 53	3 26	9 52	4 18	9 20	V	
14 Th.	4 37	7 15	18 39	3 53	3 50	10 44	5 58	15 39	V	
15 F.	4 36	7 17	18 53	3 53	4 20	11 40	7 0	21 1	V	
16 Sa.	4 35	7 18	19 7	3 52	4 54	A. 38	8 22	25 0	II	
17 SU.	4 34	7 19	19 21	3 51	5 38	1 38	9 38	27 19	II	
18 M.	4 33	7 20	19 34	3 49	6 35	2 40	10 45	27 50	II	
19 Tu.	4 32	7 21	19 47	3 47	7 39	3 39	11 39	26 40	II	
20 W.	4 31	7 22	20 0	3 44	8 46	4 33	morn	24 5	Q	
21 Th.	4 30	7 23	20 12	3 40	9 57	5 25	0 20	20 23	Q	
22 F.	4 29	7 24	20 24	3 36	11 3	6 10	0 53	15 53	Q	
23 Sa.	4 28	7 25	20 36	3 32	A. 4	6 52	1 17	10 52	V	
24 SU.	4 27	7 26	20 47	3 27	1 11	7 33	1 36	5 31	V	
25 M.	4 27	7 27	20 58	3 21	2 12	8 12	1 55	0 1	V	
26 Tu.	4 26	7 28	21 9	3 15	3 14	8 51	2 12	S 5 29	V	
27 W.	4 25	7 29	21 19	3 9	4 17	9 32	2 28	10 50	V	
28 Th.	4 24	7 30	21 29	3 2	5 21	10 14	2 47	15 50	M	
29 F.	4 24	7 31	21 38	2 54	6 28	11 0	3 7	20 18	M	
30 Sa.	4 23	7 31	21 47	2 47	7 36	11 50	3 32	23 57	F	
31 SU.	4 22	7 32	21 56	2 38	8 41	morn	4 4	26 31	F	

HAGAR'S PERUVIAN BITTERS are recommended by gentlemen of the highest standing, socially and scientifically.

THIS is the farmer's busy month, and the success of his crops will depend much upon his assiduity at this season. If a good farmer, his ploughing has been mostly done in the Fall; his grass-lands were top-dressed then; his implements have been repaired and put in order during the winter, and now he is ready to enter vigorously upon the work of the growing season. As soon as the land can be worked, such crops as potatoes, oats, wheat, barley, peas, horse beans and clover

[1874.]

24 souths.

8 47 A.
8 18 A.
7 50 A.
7 23 A.
6 56 A.

colin.	outh.	Place
7 10	m	
1 28	m	
4 47	f	
7 1	f	
7 54	f	
7 16	f	
5 7	f	
1 31	mm	
6 41	mm	
0 51	x	
4 19	x	
2 32	y	
9 20	y	
5 39	y	
1 1	8	
2 0	II	
7 19	II	
7 50	II	
6 40	II	
4 5	Q	
0 23	Q	
5 53	Q	
0 52	W	
5 31	W	
0 1	△	
5 29	△	
0 50	△	
5 50	m	
0 18	m	
3 57	f	
6 31	f	

gentlemen
y.

crops will
farmer, his
were top-
in order
upon the
orked, such
and clover

waggles.

1	
2	
D	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
D	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
D	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	I
D	H
25	V
26	S
27	F
28	L
29	E
30	E
D	T

Odon

should
beans,
sown
becom-

In
day be
next d
Take
bulk o
whitev

Pye S

Spring.]

MAY 31 Days.

68

Anything in the
MUSICAL LINE,
 AT
E. PIELER & BROTHER,
 64 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET,
 St. John, N. B.

Days of the Month.

			High Water, mean time, at			
			Hallifax, N. B.	Pictou and Cape Ternenths.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	Sa. Phil & Jas. Ap. Pr. Arthur b.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 14	
2	Gr. Hel. Lat. S [50. High tides	8 3	10 14	11 29	7 44	
D	4th Sunday after Easter. ♀ 6 ♂.	8 34	10 45	A. 0	8 14	
4	h ☐ ⑦.	9 3	11 14	0 29	8 44	
5	rises 4 h. 13 m. morning.	9 36	11 47	1 2	9 16	
6	Length of the day 14 h. 19 m.	10 10	A. 21	1 36	9 51	
7	♀ sets 8 h 39 m. afternoon.	10 48	0 59	2 14	10 28	
8	h 6 C.	11 34	1 45	3 0	11 13	
9	Low tides.	A. 31	2 42	3 57	A. 11	
D	Rogation Sunday.	1 43	3 54	5 9	1 24	
11	Massacre at Delhi, 1857.	3 7	5 18	6 33	2 47	
12	Rogation Days.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 7	
13	Pope Pius IX. b. 1792.	5 25	7 36	8 51	5 5	
14	Ascension D.—Holy Thur. ♀ 6 C.	6 16	8 27	9 42	5 57	
15	Very high tides.	7 2	9 13	10 28	6 42	
16	♂ 6 C.	7 45	9 56	11 11	7 24	
D	Sunday after Ascension. ♀ 6 C.	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 10	
18	♂ sets 8 h. 30 m. afternoon.	9 16	11 27	morn	8 57	
19	2/4 stationary.	10 1	morn	0 42	9 41	
20	2/4 sets 2 h. 1 m. morning.	10 46	0 12	1 27	10 25	
21	g in ♀.	11 34	0 57	2 12	11 14	
22	h rises 0 h. 21 m. morning.	morn	1 45	3 0	morn	
23	Low tides. [19. 2/4 6 C.	0 29	2 40	3 55	0 10	
D	Pentecost—Whit. Sun. Q. Vic. b.	1 29	3 40	4 55	1 9	
25	Whit Mon. Prs. Helena b. 1846.	2 38	4 49	6 4	2 17	
26	g in perihelion. Whit. Tues.	3 50	6 1	7 16	3 30	
27	Ember Day. Duke of Cumberland	4 50	7 1	8 16	4 41	
28	Length of the night 8 h. 54 m. [b. 19	5 36	7 47	9 2	5 16	
29	Ember Day.	6 19	8 30	9 45	5 58	
30	Em. D. Length of D. incr. 64 m.	6 56	9 7	10 22	6 36	
D	Trinity Sunday. High tides.	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 13	

Odontine Essence cures Toothache instantly. Page 237.

should be sown. Early frost will not injure any of these. But bush beans, Indian corn, squashes, cucumbers and pole beans require to be sown about the end of May or beginning of June, after the ground has become dry and warm.

In order to economise time, arrange all the men's work for them the day before, and in the evening tell them what you want them to do the next day, so that their tools, clothing, &c., may be suitable for the work. Take the first rainy day in May to clean out the cellar, and, after the bulk of the seed is in the ground, take the first bright sunny day to whitewash the outhouses and fences.

Pye Stuffs and Confectionary, at Brown Brothers & Co.

LAST QUAR.	7 d. 9 4 M	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀ souths.
New Moon, 14 d. 2 38 M.	3	1 48 A.	0 37 A.	6 45 A.	
First Quar. 21 d. 3 47 A.	10	1 57 A.	0 30 A.	6 19 A.	
Full Moon, 29 d. 2 34 A.	17	2 6 A.	0 23 A.	5 53 A.	
Perigee 10 d. (Apogee 22 d.)	24	2 14 A.	0 16 A.	5 28 A.	

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Agricultural Implements of every description

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1 M.	4 22	7 33	22 4	2 30	9 44	0 42	4 43	27 45	1
2 Tu.	4 21	7 34	22 12	2 21	10 35	1 39	5 34	27 29	2
3 W.	4 21	7 35	22 20	2 11	11 18	2 35	6 35	25 39	3
4 Th.	4 21	7 35	22 27	2 1	11 56	3 31	7 44	22 21	4
5 F.	4 20	7 36	22 34	1 51	morn	4 26	8 56	17 48	5
6 Sa.	4 20	7 37	22 40	1 40	0 23	5 17	10 11	12 15	6
7 SU.	4 19	7 38	22 46	1 30	0 46	6 7	11 28	6 1	7
8 M.	4 19	7 38	22 52	1 18	1 8	6 56	A. 44	N. 34	8
9 Tu.	4 19	7 39	22 57	1 7	1 28	7 44	2 0	7 13	9
10 W.	4 19	7 40	23 2	0 55	1 50	8 33	3 16	13 32	10
11 Th.	4 19	7 40	23 6	0 43	2 17	9 26	4 35	19 8	11
12 F.	4 18	7 41	23 10	0 31	2 46	10 20	5 54	23 36	12
13 Sa.	4 18	7 41	23 13	0 18	3 29	11 21	7 13	26 33	13
14 SU.	4 13	7 42	23 17	F 6	4 19	A. 22	8 25	27 47	14
15 M.	4 18	7 42	23 19	S 6	5 20	1 23	9 26	27 14	15
16 Tu.	4 18	7 42	23 22	0 19	6 28	2 21	10 14	25 7	16
17 W.	4 18	7 43	23 24	0 32	7 37	3 14	10 51	21 43	17
18 Th.	4 18	7 43	23 25	0 45	8 48	4 3	11 18	17 24	18
19 F.	4 19	7 43	23 26	0 58	9 55	4 48	11 41	12 27	19
20 Sa.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 11	10 58	5 29	morn	7 7	20
21 SU.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 24	11 59	6 9	0 1	1 37	21
22 M.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 37	A. 59	6 48	0 18	S 3 53	22
23 Tu.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 50	2 4	7 27	0 35	9 17	23
24 W.	4 20	7 44	23 25	2 3	3 8	8 9	0 50	14 24	24
25 Th.	4 20	7 44	23 24	2 16	4 15	8 54	1 10	19 1	25
26 F.	4 20	7 45	23 22	2 28	5 21	9 41	1 33	22 56	26
27 Sa.	4 21	7 45	23 20	2 41	6 27	10 33	2 1	25 51	27
28 SU.	4 21	7 45	23 17	2 53	7 33	11 30	2 29	27 30	28
29 M.	4 22	7 44	23 14	3 5	8 29	morn	3 27	27 40	29
30 Tu.	4 22	7 44	23 11	3 17	9 16	0 27	4 25	27 12	30

EAGAR'S CHOLERA MIXTURE cures Diarrhea, Cramps, Dysentery, and all Summer Complaints.

JUNE is turnip month, and we wish this crop were more generally cultivated, as, in suitable soils, the yield is enormous. The soil requires to be made very fine by ploughings, rolling, harrowing, &c., and the manure applied should be well-rotted. The best of all manure for turnips is bone dust or superphosphate of lime; even half-inch bones have a wonderful effect upon this crop, where farm yard manure has been ploughed in. Swedish Turnips are best adapted to the circumstances of Nova Scotia: they may be sown earlier than the other kinds, they may be transplanted like cabbages, they are not so liable to suffer from frost as the softer sorts, and they keep much better during the winter. They are besides much

[1874.]

souths.

6 45 A.
6 19 A.
5 53 A.
5 28 A.

ellin.
uth.

Place

SPRING.
SUMMER.]

JUNE 30 Days.

65

Sole, Upper Leather, Shoe Findings, &c.

CHEAP FOR CASH,

AT

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,

146 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

Days of the Month.

High Water, mean time, at

	Halifax, N. S.	Fiction and Cape Tortentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1 ♀ ♂ ♂ . Lt. Gov. Hon. Jos. Howe	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 48
2 ♀ sets 8 h. 29 m. aft [died, 1873.	8 43	10 54	A. 9	8 23
3 Length of the day 15 h. 14 m.	9 20	11 31	0 46	8 59
4 Corpus Christi. ♀ ♂ ♂ .	9 59	A. 10	1 25	9 39
5 ♀ greatest Hcl. Lat. N.	10 42	0 53	2 8	10 23
6 ♀ sets 9 h. 38 m. afternoon.	11 31	1 42	2 57	11 11
D 1st Sun. after Trinity. Low tides.	A. 22	2 33	3 48	A. 1
8 ♀ sets 8 h. 16 m. afternoon.	1 24	3 35	4 50	1 4
9 Length of the day 15 h. 20 m.	2 36	4 47	6 2	2 17
10 ¼ sets 0 h. 38 m. morning.	3 49	6 0	7 15	8 29
11 St. Barnabas, Ap.	4 55	7 6	8 21	4 34
12 Maximillian entered Mexico, 1864.	5 50	8 1	9 16	5 30
13 ¼ ☽. ♀ souths 3 45 M.	6 42	8 53	10 8	6 23
D 2nd Sun. af. Tr. ♂ ♂ ♂ . High tides	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 12
15 ♀ ♂ ♂ .	8 20	10 31	11 46	7 59
16 ♀ ♂ ♂ .	9 5	11 16	morn	8 45
17 Musical Notation instituted, 1503.	9 50	morn	0 31	9 31
18 Length of the night 8 h. 36 m.	10 33	0 1	1 16	10 13
19 Emperor Maximillian shot, 1867.	11 15	0 44	1 59	10 54
20 ¼ ♂ ♂ . Accession of Qu. Vic. '37.	morn	1 26	2 41	11 41
D 3rd S. af. Tr. ☽ enters ☽, S. com.	0 1	2 12	3 27	morn
22 Low tides. [Set. of Hfx. '49.	0 48	2 59	4 14	0 29
23 ♀ rises 10 h. 8 m. afternoon.	1 39	3 50	5 5	1 19
24 St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day.	2 38	4 49	6 4	2 17
25 First Wesleyan Conference, 1744.	3 40	5 51	7 6	3 20
26 ♀ sets 9 h. 42 m. afternoon.	4 38	6 49	8 4	4 19
27 Massacre at Cawnpore, '57.	5 32	7 43	8 58	5 12
D 4th S. af. Tr. Qu. Vic. crowned, '38	6 22	8 33	9 48	6 1
29 ♀ in ♀. St. Peter Ap.	7 5	9 16	10 31	6 45
30 High tides. Days incr. 11 minutes.	7 48	9 59	11 14	7 29

Cramps,

EAGAR'S Odontine Essence never fails to cure the Tooth-ache. See page 287

more nutritious for stock, and give a larger supply of winter food for the same extent of storage, which is here a considerable item. The sowing of white and yellow turnips (as distinguished from Swedes) may be profitably delayed till July, and when the turnip land happens not to be got ready by the end of June, or beginning of July, it is better in ordinary seasons to sow the soft kinds. Yet in some seasons the Swedes will succeed well and grow large even when sown late in July. When the fly eats away the young turnips as fast as they come up, draw a light harrow over the drills and sow again; probably the fly will have gone by the time the second sowing comes up. At any rate do not be contented with a poor crop, merely because it will save a pound or two of seed and a little trouble.

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

66

JULY begins on WEDNESDAY.

1874.

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	¼ souths.
Last Quar.	6 d. 1 47 A.			
New Moon, 13 d. 0 14 A.	3	2 23 A.	0 6 A.	4 56 A.
First Quar. 21 d. 9 18 M.	10	2 28 A.	11 59 M.	4 32 A.
Full Moon, 29 d. 0 28 M.	17	2 32 A.	11 51 M.	4 8 A.
Perigee 7 d. C. Apogee 20 d	24	2 35 A.	11 43 M.	3 44 A.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Moving Machines and Horse Rakes.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	W.	4 23	7 44	23 7	3 28	9 56	1 24	5 32	23 12	33
2	Th.	4 23	7 44	23 3	3 40	10 26	2 21	6 46	18 50	32
3	F.	4 24	7 44	22 58	3 51	10 51	3 15	8 4	13 25	31
4	Sa.	4 25	7 44	22 53	4 2	11 13	4 6	9 21	7 16	30
5	SU.	4 25	7 43	22 48	4 12	11 33	4 54	10 35	0 45	29
6	M.	4 26	7 43	22 42	4 23	11 55	5 41	11 49	N5 49	28
7	Tu.	4 27	7 43	22 36	4 32	morn	6 29	A1 3	12 7	27
8	W.	4 27	7 42	22 29	4 42	0 20	7 20	2 20	17 48	26
9	Th.	4 28	7 42	22 22	4 51	0 47	8 12	3 37	22 29	25
10	F.	4 29	7 41	22 15	5 0	1 23	9 10	4 57	25 50	24
11	Sa.	4 30	7 41	22 7	5 8	2 9	10 9	6 9	27 35	23
12	SU.	4 30	7 40	21 59	5 16	3 4	11 9	7 14	27 36	22
13	M.	4 31	7 40	21 50	5 24	4 9	A. 7	8 5	25 59	21
14	Tu.	4 32	7 39	21 41	5 31	5 20	1 4	8 48	22 59	20
15	W.	4 33	7 38	21 32	5 37	6 30	1 54	9 18	18 54	19
16	Th.	4 34	7 38	21 22	5 43	7 40	2 41	9 42	14 4	18
17	F.	4 35	7 37	21 12	5 49	8 44	3 23	10 2	8 47	17
18	Sa.	4 36	7 36	21 2	5 54	9 47	4 4	10 21	3 16	16
19	SU.	4 37	7 35	20 51	5 58	10 50	4 44	10 38	S2 17	15
20	M.	4 38	7 35	20 40	6 2	11 51	5 23	10 55	7 45	14
21	Tu.	4 39	7 34	20 28	6 5	A. 55	6 4	11 13	12 57	13
22	W.	4 40	7 33	20 17	6 8	2 18	7 6	11 54	17 43	12
23	Th.	4 41	7 32	20 5	6 10	3 8	7 33	11 58	21 51	11
24	F.	4 42	7 31	19 52	6 12	4 10	8 21	morn	25 6	10
25	Sa.	4 43	7 30	19 39	6 13	5 17	9 16	0 32	27 11	9
26	SU.	4 44	7 29	19 26	6 13	6 21	10 14	1 15	27 51	8
27	M.	4 45	7 28	19 13	6 13	7 10	11 12	2 7	26 55	7
28	Tu.	4 46	7 27	18 59	6 12	7 54	morn	3 14	24 20	6
29	W.	4 47	7 26	18 45	6 10	8 27	0 11	4 28	20 16	5
30	Th.	4 48	7 24	18 31	6 8	8 53	1 6	5 45	14 58	4
31	F.	4 49	7 23	18 16	6 6	9 17	1 58	7 31	8 49	3

Alum, Sulphur and Bluestone at EAGAR'S. See page 237.

POTATOES and other root crops require much attention this month ; hoeing, cultivating and drilling should be constantly going on until the drill husbandry fields, and the garden as well, are perfectly clear of weeds and in good order in every respect. If any of this kind of work should be left incomplete at the end of July, it is likely that the crop will be sacrificed, for haying time occupies all the physical energy of the farm, and the constant attention of the farmer. Whilst the hoeings and ploughings are going on, see that your Mowing Machine is in good order, that your tackle is strong, that your horses are in good condition

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

 R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville Street.
 JULY begins on WEDNESDAY.
 1874.
 Days of the Month.
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
 Abd
 and n
 the "
 Pitcher
 water
 them
 crack
 crocke
 so tha
 system
 Preser

[1874.]

2 souths.

4 56 A.
4 32 A.
4 8 A.
3 44 A.

clin.
south.

Place

3 12	III	
8 50	III	
3 25	X	
7 16	X	
0 45	X	
N 49	?	
12 7	?	
17 48	?	
22 29	?	
25 50	II	
27 35	II	
27 36	BB	
25 59	BB	
22 59	B	
18 54	B	
14 4	B	
8 47	BB	
3 16	BB	
S2 17	BB	
7 45	BB	
12 57	M	
17 43	M	
21 51	M	
25 6	F	
27 11	I	
27 51	I	
26 55	I	
24 20	I	
20 16	III	
14 58	III	
8 49	X	

Summer.]

JULY 31 Days.

67

PIANOS.

CHICKERING and STEINWAY'S,
HAINES BROS.

VOSE & SONS,

AT

PEILER, SIGHEL & CO.

141 Granville Street, Halifax.

Days of the Month.

Halifax, N. S.

High Water, mean time, at

	Pictou and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland	St. John, New- foundland
1 Prs. Alice m. 1862. Anniv. Dom.	8 31	10 42	8 11
2 b & C. [Canada, '67.	9 10	11 21	8 59
3 In apogee.	9 54	A. 5	9 34
4 ♀ sets 8 h. 58 m. afternoon.	10 38	0 49	10 19
D 5th S. af. Tr. Prs. Helena m. '66.	11 23	1 34	11 3
6 Prs. Vic. of Wales b. '68. b & C.	A. 14	2 25	11 53
7 Low tides. b souths 2 3 M.	1 7	3 18	A. 47
8 ♀ sets 9 h. 34 m. afternoon.	2 6	4 17	1 47
9 ♀ in aphelion.	3 8	5 19	2 48
10 ♀ sets 10 h. 40 m. afternoon.	4 20	6 31	3 59
11 ♀ stationary.	5 27	7 38	5 7
D 12th Sun. af. Trinity. b & C.	6 28	8 39	6 19
13 High tides.	7 25	9 36	7 5
14 ♀ & C.	8 13	10 24	7 52
15 Swithun, Bp.	8 57	11 8	8 37
16 ♀ & C.	9 38	11 49	9 19
17 b rises 8 h. 31 m. afternoon.	10 16	morn	9 56
18 b & C.	10 53	0 27	10 32
D 19th Sun. af. Tr. Prs. Augusta b. '22	11 28	1 4	2 19
20 ♀ sets 9 h. 19 m. afternoon.	morn	1 39	11 47
21 Very low tides.	0 6	2 17	morn
22 ♀ rises 4 h. 10 m. morning.	0 45	2 56	0 25
23 Length of the day 14 h. 51 m.	1 30	3 41	4 56
24 ♀ sets 9 h 52 m. afternoon.	2 23	4 34	2 3
25 ♀ inf. & C. St. James, Ap.	3 32	5 43	6 58
D 26th Sunday after Trinity.	4 48	6 59	4 28
27 b rises 7 h. 49 m. afternoon.	5 50	8 1	9 16
28 Length of the night 9 h. 19 m.	6 43	8 54	6 23
29 b & C. ♀ & C. ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S.	7 34	9 45	7 15
30 French Revolution, 1890. [H. tides.	8 17	10 28	7 57
31 During the month days decr. 47 m.	8 58	11 9	8 37

Abdominal Supporters, Trusses, &c., at EAGAR'S. Pa. 287.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Curled Hair. See Adv. page 3

this month; on until the clear of work at the crop. The hoeing he is in good condition and not likely to melt in the hot sun or drop down before the rattle of the "horse scythe." See also to your Horse Rakes, Hand Rakes, and Pitching Forks; and, if your men drink molasses and ginger in their water during haying time, see that you have a supply on hand. Give them a large tin milk pail and a tin drinking cup; these will neither crack in the sun like a wooden pail, nor be liable to the breakage of crockery. Let everything required be taken to the field in the morning, so that men may not require to be running home every half-hour for something wanted. In haying, as in other kinds of pressing work, system will often be worth an extra able bodied hand.

page 287.

on until the clear of work at the crop. The hoeing he is in good condition and not likely to melt in the hot sun or drop down before the rattle of the "horse scythe." See also to your Horse Rakes, Hand Rakes, and Pitching Forks; and, if your men drink molasses and ginger in their water during haying time, see that you have a supply on hand. Give them a large tin milk pail and a tin drinking cup; these will neither crack in the sun like a wooden pail, nor be liable to the breakage of crockery. Let everything required be taken to the field in the morning, so that men may not require to be running home every half-hour for something wanted. In haying, as in other kinds of pressing work, system will often be worth an extra able bodied hand.

ggists.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

68

AUGUST begins on SATURDAY.

[1874.]

Last Quar.	4 d. 6 32 A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	¼ souths.
New Moon,	11 d. 11 45 A.				
First Quar.	20 d. 2 39 M.	3	2 39 A.	11 30 M.	3 11 A.
Full Moon,	27 d. 9 14 M.	10	2 40 A.	11 22 M.	2 48 A.
Perigee 1 d.	Ap 17 d.	17	2 41 A.	11 12 M.	2 25 A.
Perigee 29 d.		24	2 42 A.	11 3 M.	2 3 A.

FRASER REYNOLDS and CO., Fishermen's Supplies

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
	Rises.	Seta.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Seta.	declin. South.	Place
1 Sa.	4 51	7 21	18 1	6 2	9 38	2 49	8 21	2 11	X
2 SU.	4 52	7 20	17 46	5 58	10 1	3 38	9 38	N4 32	Y
3 M.	4 53	7 19	17 30	5 54	10 23	4 27	10 53	10 59	Y
4 Tu.	4 54	7 18	17 14	5 49	10 50	5 17	A. 11	16 50	X
5 W.	4 55	7 16	16 58	5 43	11 22	6 9	1 28	21 43	X
6 Th.	4 56	7 15	16 42	5 37	morn	7 4	2 46	25 20	H
7 F.	4 57	7 14	16 25	5 30	0 5	8 2	3 59	27 26	H
8 Sa.	4 58	7 13	16 8	5 23	0 56	9 1	5 6	27 53	G
9 SU.	5 0	7 11	15 51	5 15	1 56	9 58	6 0	26 42	G
10 M.	5 1	7 10	15 33	5 7	3 5	10 55	6 45	24 4	Y
11 Tu.	5 2	7 8	15 16	4 58	4 15	11 47	7 19	20 16	G
12 W.	5 3	7	6 14	58	4 24	A. 34	7 44	15 38	G
13 Th.	5 4	7	5 14	40	4 38	6 32	1 19	8 6	10 25
14 F.	5 5	7	4 14	21	4 27	7 35	2 0	8 25	4 55
15 Sa.	5 6	7	2 14	2	4 16	8 38	2 40	8 42	S. 42
16 SU.	5 8	7	1 13	44	4 4	9 39	3 19	8 59	6 14
17 M.	5 9	6 59	13 18	3 52	10 42	3 59	9 16	11 32	H
18 Tu.	5 10	6 57	13 5	3 39	11 46	4 41	9 36	16 27	M
19 W.	5 11	6 56	12 46	3 25	A. 51	5 26	10 1	20 46	M
20 Th.	5 12	6 54	12 26	3 12	1 57	6 12	10 27	24 18	F
21 F.	5 13	6 53	12 6	2 57	3 1	7 3	11 5	26 47	I
22 Sa.	5 15	6 51	11 46	2 42	4 5	7 59	11 53	27 58	I
23 SU.	5 16	6 49	11 26	2 27	4 58	8 55	morn	27 38	I
24 M.	5 17	6 48	11 5	2 11	5 45	9 54	0 52	25 40	I
25 Tu.	5 18	6 46	10 44	1 55	6 23	10 51	2 3	22 6	W
26 W.	5 19	6 44	10 24	1 39	6 54	11 47	3 19	17 9	W
27 Th.	5 20	6 42	10 3	1 22	7 19	morn	4 40	11 7	X
28 F.	5 21	6 41	9 42	1 4	7 40	0 40	6 1	4 23	X
29 Sa.	5 23	6 39	9 20	0 46	8 3	1 30	7 20	N2 34	Y
30 SU.	5 24	6 37	8 59	0 28	8 27	2 20	8 37	9 23	Y
31 M.	5 25	6 35	8 37	0 10	8 52	3 12	9 57	15 36	Y

Dye Stuffs, Oils and Paints at EAGARS. See page 237.

In the Almanack for 1873 we gave a recommendation in reference to seeding down grass lands, which we consider very important. It is being acted upon in some parts of the Province to a limited extent; but, as we hope it will be more extensively followed, we repeat the paragraph:—Hay being by far the most important crop produced in Nova Scotia, the operation of seeding down land to grass is entitled to much attention. In the past the common method has been to sow grass seed with barley or oats or wheat in Spring, and to look for a hay crop in the year following. The disadvantages of this plan are (1) that if the grain grows well, the grass plant will be partially smothered; (2) if the land is not very clean there will be an

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

Days of the Month

1
D
3
4
5
6
7
8
10
11
12
13
14
15
17
18
19
20
21
22
24
25
26
27
28
29
31

EAC

abun
or th
runn
some
Septi
summ
are t
ploug
Clove
field
spon

[1874.]

souths.

11 A.

48 A.

25 A.

3 A.

in. Place

11	X
32	Y
59	Y
50	Z
43	Z
20	H
26	H
53	E
42	S
4	S
16	S
38	S
25	M
45	M
42	M
6	H
13	H
62	M
0	M
46	M
14	H
1	S
32	S
6	M
27	M
40	M
2	M
6	M
7	M
9	M
1	X
4	X
N2	Y
9	Y
15	Y
36	Y

age 237.

reference to
It is being
; but, as we
graph:—Hay
the operation
In the past
oats or wheat
the disadvan-
plant will be
will be an

Pen and Pocket Knife etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

Summer.]

AUGUST 31 Days.

69

Machine Silk, Machine Needles,
Lasts, Pegs, Nails, Elastic
Shoe Thread, &c.,

For Sale at Lowest Market Rates, at

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,

146 Upper Water Street.

Days of the Month.

		High water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, Newfound.
1	Lammas Day.	9 40	11 51	1 6	9 19
D	9th Sunday after Trinity.	10 22	A. 33	1 48	10 2
3	W 6 ① h 8 ③.	11 5	1 16	2 31	10 44
4	♂ stationary.	11 49	2 0	3 15	11 29
5	Low tides.	A. 37	2 48	4 3	A. 18
6	Duke of Edinburgh b. 1844.	1 31	3 42	4 57	1 11
7	♀ rises 3 h. 43 m. morning.	2 32	4 43	5 58	2 11
8	Length of the day 14 h 15 m.	4 0	6 11	7 26	3 40
D	10th Sunday after Trinity.	5 24	7 35	8 50	5 5
10	♀ 6 C. ♂ 6 C.	6 29	8 40	9 55	6 9
11	♀ sets 8 h. 40 m. afternoon.	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 1
12	♀ 6 24. High tides.	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 47
13	♀ greatest elong W.	8 43	10 54	morn	8 24
14	Length of the night 10 h. 2 m.	9 18	11 29	0 9	8 58
15	24 6 C. ♀ 6 C.	9 50	morn	0 44	9 29
D	11th Sun. af. Trinity. ♀ in ♀.	10 22	0 1	1 16	10 2
17	♀ in ♀. ♀ sonths 11 5 A.	10 53	0 33	1 48	10 34
18	♂ rises 3 h. 55 m. morning.	11 20	1 4	2 19	11 0
19	24 sets 8 h. 19 m. afternoon.	11 56	1 31	2 46	11 35
20	Low tides.	morn	2 7	3 22	morn
21	Prince Arthur landed at Halifax, '69	0 35	2 46	4 1	0 15
22	♀ in perihelion. ♀ 6 6.	1 27	3 38	4 53	1 8
D	12th Sunday after Trinity.	2 35	4 46	6 1	2 15
24	St. Bartholomew, Ap.	4 5	6 16	7 31	3 44
25	h 6 C.	5 25	7 36	8 51	5 5
26	24 greatest Hel. Lat. N.	6 27	8 38	9 53	6 8
27	High tides.	7 17	9 28	10 43	6 57
28	24 rises 5 h. 37 m. afternoon.	8 1	10 12	11 27	7 40
29	St. John Baptist beheaded.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 20
D	13th Sunday after Trinity.	9 21	11 32	0 47	9 1
31	During month days decr. 1 h. 20 m.	10 0	A. 11	1 26	9 41

EAGAR'S CHOLERA MIXTURE cures Diarrhoea, Cramps.

abundant crop of weeds and brown top in the grass; and (3) by the time two or three crops of hay have been obtained, the land begins to show signs of running out. To overcome these disadvantages, it is now customary in some localities to prepare the land and sow the grass seed in August or September. By this method a full crop is obtained during the following summer. Potato land may be treated in this way as soon as the potatoes are taken up. Old grass land that requires renewing may be merely ploughed, harrowed, topdressed with manure and sown with timothy. Clover seed should never be sown in the Fall, but may be scattered over the fields in Spring time.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs by Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., SAWs, Circular and Ripping, from 6 in. to 40 inches. See Adv. page 28

70 SEPTEMBER begins on TUESDAY. [1874.]

Last Quar.	3 d. 0 40 M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	$\frac{1}{4}$ souths.
New Moon, 10 d.	1 56 A.	3	2 43 A.	10 49 M.	1 31 A.
First Quar.	18 d. 6 51 A.	10	2 43 A.	10 38 M.	1 9 A.
Full Moon,	25 d. 5 52 A.	17	2 44 A.	10 28 M.	0 46 A.
Apogee	14 d. ☽ Perigee 26 d.	24	2 44 A.	10 17 M.	0 24 A.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				Place
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	
1 Tu.	5 26	6 34	8 15	0 8	9 22	4 4	11 16	20 53	☽
2 W.	5 27	6 32	7 54	0 27	10 3	4 59	A. 36	24 52	☽
3 Th.	5 28	6 30	7 32	0 46	10 50	5 57	1 51	27 19	☽
4 F.	5 30	6 28	7 10	1 6	11 48	6 55	8 0	28 6	☽
5 Sa.	5 31	6 26	6 47	1 25	morn	7 53	3 58	27 16	☽
6 SU.	5 32	6 24	6 25	1 45	0 56	8 50	4 44	24 58	☽
7 M.	5 33	6 23	6 2	2 5	2 3	9 42	5 21	21 27	☽
8 Tu.	5 34	6 21	5 40	2 25	3 12	10 30	5 48	17 1	☽
9 W.	5 35	6 19	5 17	2 46	4 20	11 16	6 12	11 56	☽
10 Th.	5 37	6 17	4 54	3 6	5 24	11 57	6 30	6 29	☽
11 F.	5 38	6 15	4 32	3 27	6 28	A. 38	6 48	0 51	☽
12 Sa.	5 39	6 13	4 9	3 48	7 30	1 17	7 4	S 4 45	☽
13 SU.	5 40	6 11	3 46	4 9	8 34	1 57	7 20	10 10	☽
14 M.	5 41	6 10	3 23	4 30	9 37	2 39	7 41	15 13	☽
15 Tu.	5 42	6 8	3 0	4 51	10 41	3 20	7 59	19 43	☽
16 W.	5 44	6 6	2 36	5 12	11 46	4 6	8 26	23 29	☽
17 Th.	5 45	6 4	2 13	5 33	A. 50	4 56	9 2	26 17	☽
18 F.	5 46	6 2	1 50	5 54	1 53	5 48	9 43	27 54	☽
19 Sa.	5 47	6 0	1 27	6 15	2 48	6 42	10 36	28 7	☽
20 SU.	5 48	5 58	1 3	6 36	3 38	7 39	11 40	26 47	☽
21 M.	5 50	5 56	0 40	6 58	4 21	8 36	morn	23 54	☽
22 Tu.	5 51	5 55	N 16	7 19	4 51	9 31	0 51	19 32	☽
23 W.	5 52	5 53	S 6	7 39	5 19	10 24	2 11	13 56	☽
24 Th.	5 53	5 51	0 30	8 0	5 42	11 16	3 29	7 24	☽
25 F.	5 54	5 49	0 53	8 21	6 5	morn	4 50	0 21	☽
26 Sa.	5 56	5 47	1 16	8 41	6 26	0 8	6 11	N 6 46	☽
27 SU.	5 57	5 45	1 40	9 2	6 52	0 59	7 32	13 30	☽
28 M.	5 58	5 43	2 3	9 22	7 21	1 53	8 54	19 22	☽
29 Tu.	5 59	5 41	2 27	9 41	7 58	2 49	10 17	23 57	☽
30 W.	6 0	5 39	2 50	10 1	8 44	3 47	11 36	26 57	☽

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters give tone and Appetite.

See page 237.

THE Hay Harvest is now completed, and the Grain Harvest commenced. There are also other crops to be secured. Potatoes may be taken up as soon as ripe, that is when the haulm, or stalks, have matured and browned or blackened. It is not necessary to wait until they are entirely withered away. Do not be in too great a hurry to throw your potatoes into large heaps; a dry, airy day will do as much to ripen potates as to make hay, if they are left loosely on the field; but, if left long in sunlight, they become green and nauseous and poisonous. Carefully pick out all faulty potatoe before storing away; they should be stored in a dark cellar, but with free

[1874.]

1 souths.

1	31	A.
1	9	A.
0	46	A.
0	24	A.

Min.
Artb. | Place

53	ঘ
52	প
19	ঠ
6	ঢ
16	ঙ
58	র
27	ল
1	঱
56	ষ
29	ষ
51	ষ
45	ষ
10	ষ
13	ষ
43	ষ
29	ষ
3	ষ
17	ষ
7	ষ
54	ষ
8	ষ
7	ষ
47	ষ
5	ষ
54	ষ
9	ষ
32	ষ
5	ষ
56	ষ
7	ষ
24	ষ
0	ষ
21	ষ
6	ষ
46	ষ
3	ষ
30	ষ
9	ষ
22	ষ
3	ষ
57	ষ
6	ষ
57	ষ

betite.

commenced.
n up as soon
browned or
ly withered
s into large
ake hay, it
hey become
lty potatoe
at with free

INSTRUMENTS.

SUMMER. T
AUTUMN.

SEPTEMBER 30 Days

71

ORGANS.

GEO A. WOODS & CO.

AT

E. PEILER & BROTHER
64 Prince, William St., St. John,
Sole Agents for New Brunswick.

Days of the Month.	GEO A. WOODS & CO., AT E. PEILER & BROTHER, 64 Prince, William St., St. John, Sole Agents for New Brunswick.	High Water, mean time, at		
	Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, N.B., St. John, N.B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	10 40	0 51	2 6
2	♀ rises 4 h. 57 m. morning.	11 19	1 30	2 45
3	Low tides. ♀ souths 9 54 A.	A. 4	2 15	3 30
4	Length of the day 12 h. 58 m.	0 59	3 10	4 25
5	♀ sets 7 h. 54 m. afternoon.	2 11	4 22	5 37
D	14th Sunday after Trinity.	3 49	6 0	7 15
7	♀ sup. ♂. Loss of H. M. S.	5 21	7 32	8 47
8	♂ ♂ C. [Captain, '70]	6 24	8 35	9 50
9	United States first so-called, 1776.	7 11	9 22	10 37
10	♀ ♂ C. High tides.	7 48	9 59	11 14
11	♂ rises 3 h. 41 m. morning.	8 22	10 33	11 48
12	♀ ♂ C.	8 51	11 2	morn 8 31
D	15th Sunday after Trinity.	9 20	11 31	0 17
14	♀ ♂ C. Duke of Wellington d. '52	9 47	11 58	0 46
15	♀ sets 1 h. 49 m. morning.	10 16	morn	1 13
16	Ember Day.	10 43	0 27	1 42
17	St. Lambert. ♀ souths 8 56 A.	11 14	0 54	2 9
18	Ember Day. Low tides.	11 53	1 25	2 40
19	Ember Day.	morn	2 4	3 19
D	16th S. af. Tr. ♀ in aph. [Lat. N.	0 43	2 54	4 9
21	St. Mat., Ap. ♀ & 2 ¹ / ₂ . ♀ gr. Hel.	1 54	4 5	5 20
22	Length of the night 11 h. 57 m.	3 33	5 44	6 59
23	♂ enters ♀, Autumn com.	5 5	7 16	8 31
24	Length of the day 11 h. 58 m.	6 7	8 18	9 45
25	♀ in ♀. Seige of Paris com. '70.	6 54	9 5	10 20
26	Very high tides	7 35	9 46	11 1
D	17th Sunday after Trinity.	8 13	10 34	11 39
28	♀ greatest elong E.	8 51	11 2	A. 17
29	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.	9 31	11 42	8 32
30	Days decrease this month 1 h. 29 m.	10 12	A. 23	9 11

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters cure Debility, Weakness, &c.

See page 237.

admission of air, so long as the temperature does not fall too low. After potato time, the mangel wurtzel has to be taken up, and then carrots and turnips; parsnips also, if required for winter use. All roots when taken up are partially cut or wounded, and, if thrown together in heaps before the surface has time to dry, the wounded spots begin to decay and enlarge, and the ultimate result is the entire destruction of the crop. People are continually complaining of their roots rotting, and yet continue the very methods calculated to set up putrefactive action in their winter stores. Let every root be dry on the surface before storing it away or allowing it to come into contact with another.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

72

OCTOBER begins on THURSDAY.

[1874.]

LAST QUAR.	2 d. 9 24 M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2/4 souths.
New Moon	10 d. 6 47 M.	3	2 45 A.	10 3 M.	11 56 M.
First Quar.	18 d. 9 15 M.	10	2 44 A.	9 52 M.	11 34 M.
Full Moon,	25 d. 3 7 M.	17	2 43 A.	9 40 M.	11 12 M.
Last Quar.	31 d. 9 46 A.	24	2 33 A.	9 29 M.	10 50 M.
Apogee	11 d. Perigee 25 d.	31	2 31 A.	9 17 M.	10 28 M.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1 Th.	6 2 5 38	3 13	10 20	9 41	4 48	A. 52	28 12	II	
2 F.	6 3 5 36	3 36	10 39	10 45	5 48	1 55	27 44	III	23
3 Sa.	6 4 5 34	4 0	10 58	11 54	6 45	2 45	25 44	III	25
4 SU.	6 5 5 32	4 23	11 16	morn	7 39	3 24	22 27	Q	
5 M.	6 7 5 30	4 46	11 34	1 3	8 29	3 55	18 13	SC	
6 Tu.	6 8 5 28	5 9	11 52	2 12	9 15	4 18	13 17	W	
7 W.	6 9 5 27	5 32	12 9	3 16	9 57	4 38	7 55	W	
8 Th.	6 10 5 25	5 55	12 25	4 20	10 37	4 54	2 20	W	
9 F.	6 12 5 23	6 18	12 42	5 22	11 17	5 12	S 3 17	W	
10 Sa.	6 13 5 21	6 41	12 58	6 24	11 56	5 28	8 47	W	
11 SU.	6 14 5 19	7 4	13 13	7 28	A. 37	5 46	13 58	M	
12 M.	6 15 5 18	7 26	13 28	8 31	1 18	6 5	18 39	M	
13 Tu.	6 17 5 16	7 49	13 42	9 35	2 3	6 31	22 39	M	
14 W.	6 18 5 14	8 11	13 56	10 41	2 51	7 1	25 43	T	
15 Th.	6 19 5 12	8 34	14 9	11 43	3 41	7 39	27 39	T	
16 F.	6 20 5 11	8 56	14 22	A. 41	4 34	8 27	28 17	T	
17 Sa.	6 22 5 9	9 18	14 34	1 32	5 29	9 26	27 28	V	
18 SU.	6 23 5 7	9 40	14 46	2 15	6 24	10 33	25 9	V	
19 M.	6 24 5 6	10 1	14 57	2 50	7 18	11 46	21 26	V	
20 Tu.	6 26 5 4	10 23	15 7	3 18	8 10	morn	16 27	V	
21 W.	6 27 5 2	10 45	15 17	3 40	8 59	1 2	10 25	X	
22 Th.	6 29 5 1	11 6	15 26	4 3	9 51	2 18	3 40	X	
23 F.	6 30 4 59	11 27	15 35	4 25	10 43	3 39	N 3 26	P	
24 Sa.	6 31 4 58	11 48	15 42	4 49	11 35	5 1	10 27	P	
25 SU.	6 33 4 56	12 9	15 49	5 17	morn	6 21	16 53	Q	
26 M.	6 34 4 54	12 29	15 56	5 50	0 32	7 47	22 14	Q	
27 Tu.	6 35 4 53	13 50	16 1	6 34	1 30	9 10	26 1	II	
28 W.	6 37 4 51	13 10	16 6	7 28	2 42	10 30	28 0	II	
29 Th.	6 38 4 50	13 30	16 10	8 33	3 35	11 42	28 5	II	
30 F.	6 39 4 49	13 50	16 14	9 43	4 37	A. 41	26 28	II	
31 Sa.	6 41 4 47	14 9	16 16	10 53	5 34	1 25	23 26	S	

Genuine Mineral Waters, at EAGAR'S. See page 237.

SWEDISH TURNIPS have usually to be taken up this month; they should never be raised until we have had a slight frost, followed by wet weather, which causes the roots to swell very rapidly. Be careful to let the cut surface left by removal of roots and tops to become dried over as it were, before storing away the bulbs. Parsnips may be taken up any time before severe frost, or they may be allowed to remain in ground all Winter, for use in Spring. It is time now to mulch all

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Com

Au

Days of the Month.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Deal

fruit t
Rosca
protec
have i
and o
or bos
are pe

T

[1874.]

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Blair & Co.'s

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

78

LEVANT GOAT, LEVANT SEAL,
Morocco, Kid, Horns, Skivers,
English Fitted Uppers,

FOR SALE AT

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,
146 Upper Water St.

Days of the Month.

Place

orth.

celin.

8 12

7 44

5 44

2 27

8 13

3 17

7 55

2 20

83 17

8 47

13 58

18 39

22 39

25 43

27 39

28 17

27 28

25 9

21 26

16 27

10 25

3 40

N3 26

10 27

16 53

22 14

26 1

28 0

28 5

26 28

23 26

High Water, mean time, at

Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, Newfoundland.
10 55	1 6	2 21	10 35
11 43	1 54	3 9	11 24
A. 41	2 52	4 7	A. 21
1 59	4 10	5 25	1 38
3 45	5 56	7 11	3 25
5 9	7 20	8 35	4 50
6 6	8 17	9 32	5 46
6 45	8 56	10 11	6 24
7 20	9 31	10 46	7 0
7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30
8 18	10 29	11 44	7 58
8 45	10 56	morn	8 24
9 15	11 26	0 11	8 55
9 44	11 55	0 41	9 25
10 13	morn	1 10	9 53
10 47	0 24	1 39	10 28
11 27	0 58	2 13	11 7
morn	1 38	2 53	11 56
0 17	2 28	3 43	morn
1 28	3 39	4 54	1 8
3 7	5 18	6 33	2 48
4 36	6 47	8 2	4 16
5 36	7 47	9 2	5 15
6 22	8 33	9 48	6 2
7 2	9 13	10 28	5 43
7 43	9 54	11 9	7 23
8 24	10 35	11 50	8 3
9 8	11 19	A. 34	8 48
9 52	A. 3	1 18	9 33
10 37	0 48	2 3	10 17
11 26	1 37	2 52	11 5

Dealers and others should call at M. F. EAGAR'S, Hollis Street, Halifax, before making Purchases.

month; they
owed by wet
careful to let
be dried over
be taken up
to remain in
to mulch all
fruit trees and bushes, and to protect tender things. Raspberries and Roses may be pegged down to the ground, which affords an effectual protection, as they are then sheltered from the drying frosty winds, and have in winter a covering of snow; but the more tender kinds of Roses and other delicate plants had better have a sheltering mulch, or mats or boards, put around them; this can easily be done after the shoots are pegged down to the ground.

H. H. FULLER & CO., American House, No. 11, Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1874.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

74

NOVEMBER begins on SUNDAY.

[1874.]

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	Δ souths.
New Moon, 9 d. 1 20 M.	3	2 26 A.	9 12 M.	10 19 M.
First Quar. 16 d. 9 39 A.	10	2 12 A.	9 1 M.	9 57 M.
Full Moon, 23 d. 1 20 A.	17	1 50 A.	8 49 M.	9 34 M.
Last Quar. 30 d. 2 15 A.	24	1 19 A.	8 37 M.	9 12 M.
Apogee 7 d. Perigee 22 d.				

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Goods imported to order from best British & Foreign markets on com.

D. M. Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.			
	Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.
1 SU.	6 42	4 46	14 29	16 18	morn	6 26	1 59	19 22
2 M.	6 43	4 44	14 48	16 19	0 3	7 14	2 25	14 33
3 Tu.	6 45	4 43	15 7	16 19	1 9	7 57	2 45	9 16
4 W.	6 46	4 41	15 25	16 18	2 12	8 37	3 2	3 44
5 Th.	6 47	4 40	15 44	16 17	3 13	9 16	3 19	S 1 52
6 F.	6 49	4 39	16 2	16 14	4 16	9 55	3 34	7 24
7 Sa.	6 50	4 38	16 20	16 11	5 20	10 36	3 52	12 41
8 SU.	6 51	4 36	16 37	16 7	6 24	11 17	4 10	17 31
9 M.	6 53	4 35	16 54	16 2	7 27	A. 1	4 35	21 42
10 Tu.	6 55	4 34	17 11	15 56	8 32	0 47	5 2	25 2
11 W.	6 56	4 32	17 28	15 49	9 36	1 38	5 40	27 16
12 Th.	6 58	4 31	17 44	15 42	10 36	2 30	6 24	28 12
13 F.	6 59	4 30	18 1	15 33	11 30	3 24	7 18	27 45
14 Sa.	7 0	4 29	18 16	15 24	A. 13	4 18	8 23	25 50
15 SU.	7 2	4 28	18 32	15 14	0 51	5 12	9 33	22 34
16 M.	7 3	4 27	18 47	15 3	1 19	6 2	10 45	18 5
17 Tu.	7 4	4 26	19 2	14 51	1 44	6 52	morn	12 34
18 W.	7 5	4 25	19 16	14 39	2 5	7 40	0 1	6 17
19 Th.	7 7	4 24	19 30	14 26	2 27	8 29	1 15	N. 28
20 F.	7 8	4 23	19 44	14 12	2 49	9 19	2 31	7 23
21 Sa.	7 9	4 23	19 57	13 57	3 13	10 12	3 49	14 0
22 SU.	7 11	4 22	20 10	13 41	3 43	11 9	5 11	19 51
23 M.	7 12	4 21	20 23	13 25	4 21	morn	6 35	24 26
24 Tu.	7 13	4 21	20 35	13 7	5 11	0 10	7 59	27 17
25 W.	7 15	4 20	20 47	12 49	6 12	1 15	9 19	28 11
26 Th.	7 16	4 19	20 59	12 31	7 22	2 18	10 24	27 11
27 F.	7 17	4 19	21 10	12 11	8 36	3 19	11 16	24 33
28 Sa.	7 18	4 18	21 21	11 51	9 49	4 17	11 58	20 41
29 SU.	7 19	4 18	21 31	11 30	10 57	5 8	A. 27	15 58
30 M.	7 21	4 17	21 41	11 8	morn	5 52	0 49	10 42

EAGAR'S Dentifrice is the best Tooth Powder known.

THE sales of Imported Stock by the Board of Agriculture usually take place this month. Our farmers are now pretty well acquainted with the peculiarities of different breeds. The short horn Durhams are especially adapted for beef cattle; they grow very speedily to very large size, and the meat is excellent. Ayrshires afford a very large supply of milk, and are therefore preferred by milkmen and cheese manufacturers. Devons are hardy and active, do on rough pasture, make good, quick oxen, and yield "Devonshire" cream; they are graceful and uniform in colour, a deep red. Alderneys or Jerseys are very domestic,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, Hx.

For

Au

Days of the Month

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Scotia,

very m

cheese

return

good ti

nee C

Brush

do no

yards

the ric

taste,

tories

[1874.]

Portmoneals and Leather Bags, at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

Autumn.]

NOVEMBER 30 Days.

75

COTTAGE PIANOS,

Of the most celebrated English Manufacturers,

Kirkman & Son and Collard & Collard,

AT

PEILER, SICHEL & CO.,
141 Granville St., Halifax.

Days of the Month.

declin. North.	Place		High Water, mean time, at				
			Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John's, N. B., and Portland	St. John's, New- foundland.	
19 22	Q	1) 22nd S. after Tr. All Saints Day.	A. 26	2 37	3 52	A. 6	
14 33	Q	2 All Souls. {Low tides.	1 41	3 52	5 7	1 22	
9 16	m	3 ♀ at greatest brilliancy.	3 13	5 24	6 39	2 53	
3 44	m	4 ♀ stationary.	4 34	6 45	8 0	4 13	
S1 52	z	5 ♂ C. ♀ sets 5 h. 19 m. A.	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 11	
7 24	z	6 ♂ C. Length of the d. 9 h. 50 m.	6 2	8 13	9 28	5 43	
12 41	z	7 ♀ ☐ ♂. ♀ sets 6 h. 13 m. A.	6 47	7 58	10 13	6 27	
17 31	m	13 23rd Sunday after Trinity.	7 18	9 29	10 44	6 57	
21 42	m	9 1st of Wales b. '41. High tides.	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 29	
25 2	f	10 8 ♂ C. ♂ rises 3 h. 3 m. Morn.	8 18	10 29	11 44	7 50	
27 16	f	11 Length of the night 14 h. 26 m.	8 49	11 0	morn	8 29	
27 16	f	12 ♀ ♂ C. ♂ souths 5 18 A.	9 22	11 33	0 15	9 1	
28 12	f	13 ♀ in ♀. ♀ rises 4 h. 14 m. M.	9 55	morn	0 48	9 35	
27 45	z	14 ♀ inf. ♂ ☐.	10 29	0 6	1 21	10 10	
25 50	z	15 24th Sun. after Trinity. ♂ ♂ C.	11 12	0 40	1 55	10 52	
22 34	w	16 Volunteers first formed, 1859.	morn	1 23	2 38	11 42	
18 5	w	17 Low tides. Length of d. 9 h. 22 m.	0 3	2 14	3 29	morn	
12 34	x	18 ♀ in perihelion. ♀ stationary.	1 10	3 21	4 36	0 59	
6 17	x	19 ♂ sets 9 h. 30 m. afternoon.	2 28	4 39	5 54	2 8	
N. 28	y	20 ♂ stationary.	3 53	6 4	7 19	3 34	
7 23	y	21 Prs. Royal born, 1840.	4 56	7 7	8 22	4 36	
14 19	z	22 25th Sunday after Trinity.	5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26	
19 51	z	23 ♀ stationary. Very high tides.	6 34	8 45	10 0	6 14	
24 26	II	24 ♀ rises 5 h. 37 m. morning.	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 1	
27 17	II	25 General Havelock died, 1857.	8 6	10 17	11 32	7 46	
28 11	II	26 Length of the night 14 h. 58 m.	8 51	11 2	A. 17	8 32	
27 11	II	27 1strs. Mary Adelaide born, 1833.	9 41	11 52	1 7	9 21	
24 33	II	28 ♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	10 28	A. 39	1 54	10 7	
20 41	Q	1) 1st Sunday in Advent.	11 17	1 28	2 43	10 57	
15 58	Q	30 St. Andrew. Days deer. 1 h. 8 m.	A. 10	2 21	3 36	11 51	
10 42	m						

Brushes & Combs, innumerable and various, at EAGAR'S.

do not like the woods or wild pastures, but stay about the backyards of city residences, feed on slops, and give the richest milk, the richest cream, and the most golden butter. Each one to her taste, as the old woman said when she kissed her cow. Cheese Factories are now in successful operation in several districts of Nova Scotia, and their extension is much to be desired, because they lighten very much the labour of the farmer's family, enable a better article of cheese to be produced than can be made on the farm, and bring a larger return for the milk used in the manufacture. The present month is a good time to begin a Cheese Company.

nee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Patent Axle Grease. See Adv. page 3.

76

DECEMBER begins on TUESDAY.

[1874.]

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♀ souths.
New Moon, 8 d. 7 52 A.	3	0 28 A.	8 22 M.	8 43 M.
First Quar. 16 d. 8 10 M.	10	11 44 M.	8 10 M.	8 20 M.
Full Moon, 23 d. 0 42 M.	17	11 1 M.	7 59 M.	7 57 M.
Last Quar. 30 d. 10 22 M.	24	10 24 M.	7 47 M.	7 33 M.

REASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Cutlery, very low.

D.	M.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	sets.	declin. South.	past of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	Tu.	7 22	4 17	21 50	10 46	0 2	6 35	1 8	5 10	¶
2	W.	7 23	4 16	21 59	10 23	1 5	7 15	1 25	S. 27	△
3	Th.	7 24	4 16	22 8	9 59	2 7	7 54	1 41	6 0	△
4	F.	7 25	4 16	22 16	9 35	3 9	8 33	1 57	11 21	△
5	Sa.	7 26	4 16	22 24	9 10	4 12	9 15	2 18	16 18	¶
6	SU.	7 27	4 15	22 31	8 45	5 17	9 57	2 37	20 40	¶
7	M.	7 28	4 15	22 38	8 19	6 23	10 44	3 5	24 14	†
8	Tu.	7 29	4 15	22 45	7 52	7 27	11 33	3 39	26 45	†
9	W.	7 30	4 15	22 51	7 26	8 29	A. 25	4 21	28 1	†
10	Th.	7 31	4 15	22 56	6 58	9 25	1 19	5 13	27 52	¶
11	F.	7 32	4 15	23 1	6 30	10 13	2 14	6 15	26 16	¶
12	Sa.	7 33	4 15	23 6	6 2	10 52	3 8	7 24	23 16	¶
13	SU.	7 34	4 15	23 10	5 34	11 24	3 59	8 34	19 3	¶
14	M.	7 34	4 16	23 14	5 5	11 47	4 48	9 49	13 49	X
15	Tu.	7 35	4 16	23 17	4 36	11 58	5 34	10 50	7 52	X
16	W.	7 36	4 16	23 20	4 7	A. 31	6 23	morn	1 25	X
17	Th.	7 37	4 16	23 22	3 38	0 51	7 10	0 15	N 5 13	¶
18	F.	7 37	4 17	23 24	3 8	1 12	8 0	1 29	11 44	¶
19	Sa.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 38	1 39	8 53	2 47	17 42	¶
20	SU.	7 38	4 18	23 27	2 9	2 12	9 51	4 7	22 41	¶
21	M.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 39	2 56	10 53	5 30	26 14	II
22	Tu.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 9	3 51	11 57	6 50	27 58	II
23	W.	7 40	4 19	23 27	0 39	5 58	morn	8 3	27 46	II
24	Th.	7 40	4 20	23 26	F. 9	6 11	1 0	9 2	25 44	II
25	F.	7 41	4 20	23 24	S. 20	7 26	2 0	9 49	22 13	II
26	Sa.	7 41	4 21	23 22	0 50	8 39	2 55	10 24	17 39	II
27	SU.	7 41	4 22	23 20	1 19	9 47	3 45	10 51	12 26	¶
28	M.	7 42	4 22	23 17	1 49	10 52	4 29	11 11	6 51	¶
29	Tu.	7 42	4 23	23 14	2 18	11 56	5 11	11 30	1 8	¶
30	W.	7 42	4 24	23 10	2 47	morn	5 51	11 46	S 4 30	△
31	Th.	7 42	4 25	23 6	3 16	0 58	6 30	A. 2	9 56	△

Sponges, Gold Leaf, Spices, at EAGAR'S, Halifax.

ALL the Agricultural Societies of the Province are required to hold their Annual Meetings on the first Tuesday of December. The objects of these Societies are to promote the improvement of Stock, the introduction of new seeds, fruits, roots, implements, methods of culture, to encourage drainage, orchard cultivation, better farm buildings, domestic manufactures, and to hold shows and exhibitions, and reward excellence in all these by suitable premiums. These Societies as well as the Farmers' Clubs, organized under a separate Act, are also

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

AU
WI
P
Days of the Month.

[1874.]

AUTUMN.
WINTER.

DECEMBER 31 Days.

77

2	souths.
8	43 M.
8	20 M.
7	57 M.
7	33 M.

Declin. North.	Place
5 10	mg
S. 27	Δ
6 0	Δ
11 21	Δ
16 18	m
20 40	m
24 14	↑
26 45	↑
28 1	↑
27 52	↑
26 16	↑
23 16	mm
19 3	mm
13 49	X
7 52	X
1 25	X
N 5 13	Y
11 44	Y
17 42	Y
22 41	Y
26 14	II
27 58	II
27 46	II
25 44	II
22 13	Ω
17 39	Ω
12 26	mg
6 51	mg
1 8	mg
S 4 30	Δ
9 56	Δ

alifax.

ired to hold
mber. The
ent of Stock,
, methods of
r farm build-
hibitions, and
ese Societies
Act, are also

truments.

GEORGE W. HALLS,
Ship Broker and Commission Merchant,
Union Marine Insurance Building,
60 BEDFORD ROW,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Days of the Month.

- 1 Prs. Wales b. '44. Low tides.
 2 ♀ greatest elong W.
 3 ♂ C. Length of day 8 h. 52 m.
 4 1/2 C. ♀ souths 3 58 A.
 5 ♀ rises 5 h. 36 m. morning.
 6 2nd Sunday in Advent.
 7 ♀ ♂ C. [disc of ☽].
 8 in ☽. ♀ ♂ C. ♀ Transit over
 9 inf. ♂ ☽. High tides.
 10 ♀ rises 2 h. 40 m. morning.
 11 ♀ rises 2 h. 51 m. morning.
 12 ♀ ♂ C. Length of night 15 h. 19 m.
 13 3rd Sunday in Advent.
 14 Prince Albert died, 1861.
 15 ♂ ♂ 24.
 16 Ember Day. Low tides.
 17 ♀ sets 7 h. 55 m. afternoon.
 18 Ember Day. ♀ ♂ ♀.
 19 Ember Day.
 20 4th Sunday in Advent. [com.
 21 St. Thomas, Ap. ☽ ent. 1/2. Winter
 22 ♀ in ☽. Length of day 8 h. 39 m.
 23 High tides. Pr. Albert buried, '61.
 24 Hugh Miller died, 1856.
 25 CHRISTMAS DAY.
 26 St. Stephen, Mar.
 27 Sun. af. Christmas. St. John, Evan.
 28 ♀ stationary. Innocents' Day.
 29 ♀ rises 5 h. 14 m. morning.
 30 During month days decrease 28 m.
 31 ☽ in perigee. 1/2 C. Low tides.

High Water, mean time, at

Hallifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tremontaine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1 9	3 20	4 35	A. 49
2 14	4 25	5 40	1 53
3 26	5 37	6 52	3 6
4 32	6 43	7 58	4 13
5 22	7 33	8 48	5 2
6 6	8 17	9 32	5 45
6 44	8 55	10 10	6 24
7 22	9 33	10 48	7 3
7 57	10 8	11 23	7 37
8 33	10 44	11 59	8 12
9 6	11 17	morn	8 46
9 45	11 56	0 32	9 26
10 24	morn	1 11	10 4
11 7	0 35	1 50	10 46
11 56	1 18	2 38	11 36
morn	2 7	3 22	morn
0 49	3 0	4 15	0 30
1 50	4 1	5 16	1 30
3 0	5 11	6 26	2 39
4 12	6 23	7 38	3 52
5 13	4 24	8 39	4 54
6 11	8 22	9 37	5 51
7 5	9 16	10 31	6 44
7 57	10 8	11 23	7 37
8 46	10 57	A. 12	8 27
9 33	11 44	0 59	9 13
10 19	A. 30	1 45	9 58
11 1	1 12	2 27	10 41
11 45	1 56	3 11	11 24
A. 29	2 40	3 55	A. 9
1 15	3 26	4 41	0 56

Respirators and Elastic Stockings at EAGAR'S, Halifax.

charged with the duty of collecting and diffusing useful information concerning Agriculture and Horticulture. All the Societies and Clubs are under the general control of the Central Board of Agriculture, from which they receive annual grants of money to enable them to carry out their objects. It is desirable that a Society and a Club should be organized in every Agricultural District. Full information as to method of organization, and the requirements of the Board may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Prof. Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

E. M.	E. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage	add 1 38
Arichat Harbour,	add 0 21
Amet Sound,	add 2 41
Avon River,	add 4 41
Blind Bay,	subtract 0 3
Beaver Harbour,	sub 0 9
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	add 2 28
Bay Verte,	add 1 11
Boughton Harbour,	add 0 46
Chester Harbour,	sub 0 5
Chezetcook, Perpisawick, { add 0 19	
and Musquodoboit Inlets }	
Cumberland Basin,	add 4 6
Country Harbour,	sub 0 9
Cape Sable Island, N. side	sub 0 19
Cape Sable Island, S. side	sub 1 19
Cape Sable,	add 0 33
Clarke Harbour,	add 1 9
Clam Point,	add 0 38
Cheticamp,	add 0 26
Cape North,	add 0 11
Cardigan Bay,	add 0 51
Cape Bear,	add 1 11
Charlottetown,	add 2 56
Cape George,	add 2 26
Digby Gut,	add 3 11
Egmont Bay,	sub 4 49
East Point,	add 0 41
Folly Point,	add 4 0
Gut of Canse,	add 1 26
Guysboro' Harbour,	add 0 31
Horton Bluff,	add 4 41
Island Harbour,	sub 0 9
Ile Haute,	add 3 22
Jebogue River,	add 2 15
Jedore Harbour,	sub 0 4
Jourimain I.,	add 1 41
Liscomb Harbour,	add 0 11
LaHave,	add 0 2
Lunenburg,	add 0 5
Liverpool Bay,	add 0 1
L'Etang Harbour,	add 3 20
Lepreau Bay,	add 3 29
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	add 0 11
Martin River,	sub 0 6
Machias, Seal Island,	add 3 16
Mabou River,	add 1 11
Magdalen Islands,	add 0 31
Menadie Bay,	add 0 26
Merigomish Harbour,	add 2 17
Mud Island,	add 1 13
Noel Bay,	add 4 52
Negro Harbour,	add 0 23
North Minimegaah,	sub 4 19
Port George,	add 3 28
Passamaquoddy,	add 3 41
Pope Harbour,	sub 0 9
Placentia,	add 1 26
Prospect Harbour,	sub 0 6
Port Medway,	add 0 1
Petit Passage,	add 2 52
Pubnico Harbour,	add 1 36
Port Mouton,	add 0 5
Port Ebert,	add 0 20
Pugwash Harbour,	add 2 41
Port Hood,	add 1 11
Quaco Bay,	add 3 46
Ragged Island Harbour,	add 0 10
Richibucto River,	sub 4 19
Richmond Harbour,	sub 1 49
Stoddart Cove,	add 1 9
Sandy Cove, E.	add 2 44
Sandy Cove, W.	add 2 58
Shut-in Island,	sub 0 2
St. Mary's River,	add 0 11
Ship Harbour,	id 0 5
Spicer Cove,	add 3 46
Sheet Harbour,	add 0 17
St. Andrew,	add 3 1
Seal Cove,	add 3 5
Shelburne,	add 0 15
Spencer Island,	add 3 53
Scotsman's Bay, Black Rock Point,	add 3 40
St. Ann's Bay,	add 0 45
Sydney Harbour,	add 1 11
St. Peter's Bay,	add 0 11
Seal Island,	add 1 13
Sydney Harbor, C. B.	add 1 11
Tusket River, Pinch-gut Island,	add 1 44
Tracadie Harbour,	sub 0 49
Trinity Bay, Newfd.,	sub 0 27
Vin Bay,	sub 2 4
West Bay,	add 4 15
Westport,	add 2 54
Whitehaven,	add 0 11
West Quoddy Head,	add 3 23
Welchpool, Campobella Is.	add 3 32
Watering Cove, Sheetbour,	add 0 17
Wallesse Harbour,	add 2 41
Yarmouth Harbour,	add 2 20

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Pansboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

Halifax.

[1874.]

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO'S.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

79

DAVID STARR & SONS,
Hardware and Metal Merchants,
AND
MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS.

Importers of

Iron, Steel, Shelf Hardware, Cutlery,

WINDOW GLASS, LONDON PAINTS AND OILS, LEAD,
Cordage, House Furnishing Goods of every description,
Scales, Lard and Machinery Oils, Leather Belting,
Saws, Files, and all kinds of Mill Supplies.

AGENTS FOR SALE OF

*La Vieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company's Roofing
and Sheathing Zinc,*

"ECLIPSE" LUBRICATING OIL,
CHAS. D. EDWARD'S

Fire and Burglar Proof Safes,

A. Becker's Card Clothing for Carding Mills.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CUT NAILS AND BRADS.

Large supplies of the above Goods kept in Stock, and Special
inducements offered to

Wholesale Cash Purchasers.

DAVID STARR & SONS,
SHEFFIELD HOUSE,
DUKE, corner HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

• found by
—as follows:
M. M.
.. add 0 23
.. sub 4 19
.. add 3 28
.. add 3 41
.. sub 0 9
.. add 1 26
.. sub 0 6
.. add 0 1
.. add 2 52
.. add 1 36
.. add 0 5
.. add 0 20
.. add 2 41
.. add 1 11
.. add 3 46
.. add 0 10
.. sub 4 19
.. sub 1 49
.. add 1 9
.. add 2 44
.. add 2 58
.. sub 0 2
.. add 0 11
.. -id 0 5
.. add 3 46
.. add 0 17
.. add 3 1
.. add 3 5
.. add 0 15
.. add 3 53
.. add 3 40
.. add 0 45
.. add 1 11
.. add 0 11
.. add 1 13
.. add 1 11
.. add 1 44
.. sub 0 49
.. sub 0 27
.. sub 2 4
.. add 4 15
.. add 2 54
.. add 0 11
.. add 3 23
.. add 3 32
.. add 0 17
.. add 2 41
.. add 2 20
at Parsons'

H. H. FULLER and CO., "Butcher's" MILL Saws Files. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 139 Granville St. Hal'x

80

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

GEO. A. KENT,

Importer of First-Class

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN

Boots, Shoes, Rubbers,
SLIPPERS, ETC.

— ALSO —

Dealer in all descriptions of Domestic Manufactured

BOOTS, SHOES, TRUNKS, VALISES,

CARPET BAGS, &c.

TRUNKS MADE TO ORDER.

As our whole attention is devoted to Retail Trade, the public can rely on finding at our establishment the largest and most complete Stock in the City.

153 GRANVILLE ST.,

Two Doors South of Messrs. Duffus & Co.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Importers and Dealers in Iron, Steel, London Oils, Paints, Varnishes, etc

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

81

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE, Sir Wm. Young, Kt. **EQUITY JUDGE**, and **Judge of the Supreme Court**, Hon John W. Ritchie. **Assistant Judges**, Hon Edmund Murray Dodd, Hon William Fredk. DesBarres, Hon Lewis Morris Wilkins, Hon Jonathan McCully.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday and Wednesday, when business requires, (except in vacation), in the New Court House, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Attorney General, Hon Henry Wm. Smith, Q.C.

MASTERS—*Halifax*, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Alexander James, Wm Howe, William Twining, B. G. Gray, W. F. MacCoy; *Pictou*, Edward Roach, Daniel Dickson; *Yarmouth*, Thos D. Chipman, C. B. Owen, James Murray; *Shelburne*, Thomas Johnson; *Barrington*, Gabriel Robertson; *Hants*, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard; *Kings*, Geo A. Blanchard, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott, Henry B. Webster; *Lunenburg*, James Dowling; *Annapolis*, Thomas William Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, James Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, Geo. Woodbury, J. M. Owen; *Queens*, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill; *Colchester*, Jas F. Blanchard; *Guy'sborough*, Samuel R. Russell; *Inverness*, Saml. McDonnell; *Digby*, Alfred W. Savary.

Reporter, Henry Oldright. **Crier of Supreme Court and Keeper of Law Library at Halifax**, M. Connors.

Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.

Judge Ordinary, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Judges of the Supreme Court. **Registrar**, James H. Thorne.

Vice Admiralty and Prize Jurisdiction Court, Halifax, N. S.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. **Judge**, Sir William Young, Kt., Chief Justice. **Advocate General**, Hon W. A. Henry. **SURROGATES**: *Halifax*, John C. Halliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; *Wallace*, Hon Alex McFarlane; *Truro*, Ebenezer F. Munro; *Lunenburg*, Beamish Murdoch; *Yarmouth*, Charles B. Owen; *Pictou*, John D. McLeod; *Guy'sborough*, Stewart Campbell; *Rec.-Gen. of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton. **Registrar**, Lewis W. DesBarres. **Marshal**, W. D. Sutherland. **Advocates and Proctors**, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. **Interpreter and Translator**, Robt G. Halliburton. **Printer**, Alpin Grant. **Bank of Deposits**, The Bank of British North America.

Commissioners of the Supreme Court for the County of Halifax.

Wm. Twining, H. C. D. Twining, P. H. Lenoir, B. G. Gray, W. Graham, A. Stephen, Sr., Chas. Taylor, A. Shicks, Robt. Romans, M. I. Wilkins, and W. F. MacCoy. Commissioners of the Supreme Court are authorized to administer oaths in the Insolvent Court.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

**List of Barristers and Attorneys,
RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.**

NAME.	Admitted Bar- risters.	Admitted Attor- nies.	Residence.
James S. Morse,	11 Oct. 1810	11 Oct. 1810	Amherst.
Hon. Ino Croighton, QC.,	18 April, 1816	18 April, 1815	Lunenburg.
S. P. Fairbanks, QC.,	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Halifax.
George T. Solomon,	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1810	Lunenburg.
B. Murdoch, QC., DCL.,	14 July, 1822	14 July, 1821	Lunenburg.
George R. Grassie,	13 April, 1825	13 April, 1824	Annapolis, Py.
Charles B. Owen, QC.,	23 Jan. 1827	24 Jan. 1826	Yarmouth.
Hugh Hartshorne, DCL.,	24 July, 1827	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Robert B. Dickson,	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Parrsboro'.
Hon. M. I. Wilkins,	22 Jan. 1828	22 Jan. 1828	Halifax, Prot'y
Edward H. Harrington,	28 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Stephen H. Moore, QC.,	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton,	28 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do. R. Dds
William Sutherland, QC.	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
Edward Roach;	4 May, 1830	5 May, 1829	Pictou.
Henry Pryor, DCL.	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
Nepcau Clark,	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
Hon. R. B. Dickey, QC.,	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Daniel Owen,	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry A. Grautham,	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster,	5 May, 1835	29 April, 1834	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell, QC.,	25 July, 1835	22 July, 1834	Guysborough.
John D. Kinnear,	26 July, 1835	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor,	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
William C. Whidden,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne,
David Matheson,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou, Prot'y
Peter Lynch, QC.,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish, Sh
James Foggo,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Frederick W. Grantham,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Yarmouth.
Daniel Dickson,	24 July, 1838	25 July, 1837	Pictou.
Hon S. L. Shannon, QC.,	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe, QC.,	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax, Reg Pr
George A. Blanchard,	29 Oct. 1839	30 Oct. 1838	Kentville.
John C. Wade, QC.,	24 July, 1841	28 July, 1840	Digby.
Hon W. A. Henry, QC.,	30 Nov. 1841	3 Nov. 1840	Halifax.
James Murray, Jr.,	26 July, 1842	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
rajHm Blanchard, QC.,	18 April, 1843	30 Nov. 1841	Halifax.
Peter S. Archibald,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Truro.
Robert McCully,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Amherst.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt,	7 May, 1844	29 April, 1842	Truro.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

Small Wares in great variety at B. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

83

T. D. Ruggles, QC.,	7 May, 1844	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown.
Philip C. Hill, DCL.,	7 May, 1844	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Thomas W. Harris, QC.,	23 July, 1844	25 July, 1843	Kentville.
James Hall Thorne,	23 July, 1844	23 July, 1844	Halifax.
Hon A. McFarlane, QC.,	3 Dec., 1844	5 Dec., 1843	Wallace.
Alexander James QC.,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Charles James Stewart,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
William R. Cutler,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Arichat.
John McKlnlay,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
James W. Johnston, Jr.,	18 July, 1846	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Peter H. LeNoir,	20 April, 1847	22 April, 1846	Do.
Richard Sands, Jr.,	20 April, 1847	20 April, 1847	Granville.
Francis S. Beamish,	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
James Thomson, QC.,	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1847	Halifax.
Edward C. Cowling,	4 Dec., 1848	29 Nov., 1847	Annapolis.
Wm A. Johnston, QC.,	16 April, 1849	16 April, 1849	Halifax.
Hon H. W. Smith, QC, AG.	23 July, 1849	24 July, 1848	Liverpool.
William Twinning,	3 Dec., 1849	4 Dec., 1848	Halifax.
Isaac J. Wyld,	22 July, 1850	23 July, 1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard,	2 Dec., 1850	3 Dec., 1849	Windsor.
M. H. Richey, QC.,	2 Dec., 1850	3 Dec., 1849	Halifax.
Mather B. Desbrisay,	21 April, 1851	1 May, 1850	Bridgewater.
William B. Chandler,	21 July, 1851	26 July, 1836	Arichat.
Hon Jas. McDonald, QC.,	22 Dec., 1851	2 Dec., 1850	Halifax.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec., 1851	22 Dec., 1851	Do.
Daniel McDonald,	19 April, 1852	21 April, 1851	Antigonish.
J. N. S. Marshall,	26 July, 1852	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
Peter S. Hamilton,	29 Nov., 1852	22 Dec., 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. Desbarres,	18 April, 1853	19 April, 1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie,	19 April, 1853	22 Dec., 1851	Pictou.
Robert G. Haliburton,	25 July, 1853	25 July, 1853	Halifax.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov., 1853	28 Nov., 1853	Do.
Otto S. Weeks,	4 Dec., 1854	28 Nov., 1853	Windsor.
William Fullerton, QC.	16 April, 1855	25 July, 1853	Amherst.
Hugh McDonald, QC.,	3 Dec., 1855	4 Dec., 1854	Antigonish.
Jared C. Troop,	1 Dec., 1856	3 Dec., 1855	Bridgetown.
Henry A. N. Kaulback,	1 Dec., 1856	3 Dec., 1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins,	1 Dec., 1856	3 Dec., 1855	Halifax.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	1 Dec., 1856	3 Dec., 1855	Do.
George Campbell,	1 Dec., 1856	3 Dec., 1855	Truro.
James Kerr,	1 Dec., 1856	3 Dec., 1855	Amherst.
Henry Oldright,	30 Nov., 1857	1 Dec., 1856	Halifax.
J. Norman Ritchie, QC.,	30 Nov., 1857	30 Nov., 1857	Do.
James Dennison,	10 May, 1858	1 Dec., 1856	Digby.
Alonzo J. White,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thomas W. Chesley,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
W. Myers Gray,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Halifax.
John T. Smith,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug., 1858	2 Aug., 1858	Halifax.
Joseph Creighton,	4 Jan., 1859	30 Nov., 1857	Lunenburg.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	29 Dec., 1859	4 Jan., 1859	Halifax.
N. W. White, QC.,	29 Dec., 1859	4 Jan., 1859	Shelburne.
William A. D. Morse,	29 Dec., 1859	4 Jan., 1859	Amherst.
N. LeG. McKay, QC.,	31 Dec., 1859	4 Jan., 1859	Sydney, C.B.

F. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. page 2.

Hon. Wm Miller, qc.,	31 May,	1860	31 May,	1860	Arichat.
Stephen L. Purvis,	2 Aug.	1860	23 July,	1859	Sydney.
Henry W. Johnston,	21 Nov.	1860	21 Nov.	1860	Halifax.
Robert D. Chandler,	7 June	1861	23 July,	1859	Windsor.
Edward D. Tremain,	18 July,	1861	31 May,	1860	Port Hood.
John W. Ouseley,	23 July,	1861	31 May,	1860	Windsor.
Thomas C. Hill,	23 July,	1861	25 July,	1860	Sydney, C.B.
Alfred W. Savary, qc.,	30 July,	1861	30 July,	1861	Digby.
Joseph H. Weeks,	23 Dec.	1861	22 Nov.	1860	Halifax.
Saml. MacDonnell, q. c.	21 April,	1862	8 April,	1861	Port Hood.
Barclay E. Tremain,	1 Sept.	1862	28 May,	1861	Baddeck.
Israel Longworth,	3 Dec.	1862	8 Dec.	1861	Truro.
William H. Hill,	10 Aug.	1863	12 May,	1862	Halifax.
Robert L. Weatherbe,	26 Oct.	1863	26 Oct.	1863	Do.
Samuel H. Gray,	11 Dec.	1863	11 Dec.	1862	Annapolis.
Lewis R. Kirby,	16 Dec.	1863	15 Dec.	1862	Halifax.
William Fred. McCoy,	30 April,	1864	29 April,	1863	Do.
Joseph Coombes,	10 May,	1864	11 May,	1863	Do.
Malachy B. Daly,	10 May,	1864	10 May,	1864	Do.
Frederick W. Bent,	28 July,	1864	24 July,	1863	Amherst.
Brenton H. Eaton,	11 Oct.	1864	11 Oct.	1864	Halifax.
Samuel G. Rigby,	13 Oct.	1864	8 Oct.	1863	Halifax.
William D. Sutherland,	7 Dec.	1864	7 Dec.	1864	Halifax.
John Y. Payzant,	7 Dec.	1864	7 Dec.	1864	Do.
Robert Motton, jr.	31 Dec.	1864	7 Dec.	1864	Do.
William H. Owen,	23 March	1865	23 March	1864	Bridgewater.
James G. Foster,	7 April,	1865	10 May,	1864	Halifax.
Simon H. Holmes,	10 April,	1865	9 Aug.	1864	Pictou.
John M. Viets,	25 April,	1865	10 May,	1864	Liverpool.
James H. Hearn,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Sydney, C.B.
Murray Dodd,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Do.
Robert N. Henry,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Antigonish.
Robie S. Morse,	2 May,	1865	2 May,	1865	Amherst.
James A. Fraser,	14 July,	1865	9 Aug.	1864	New Glasgow
John S. D. Thompson,	25 July,	1865	25 July,	1865	Halifax.
Albert Morse,	3 Aug.	1865	10 May,	1864	Bridgetown.
Douglas B. Woodworth,	24 Oct.	1865	24 Oct.	1865	Kentville.
William Walsh,	21 Dec.	1865	21 Dec.	1865	Halifax.
Charles J. Townshend,	8 May,	1866	8 May,	1866	Amherst.
Thomas Ritchie,	8 May,	1866	8 May,	1866	Halifax.
John D. McLeod,	6 Dec.	1866	6 Dec.	1866	Pictou.
Lawrence G. Power,	7 Dec.	1866	7 Dec.	1866	Halifax.
F. Melville Whidden,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Halifax.
Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Do.
Sandford H. Pelton,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Yarmouth.
Joseph J. Moore, LLB.,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Kentville.
W. Inglis Moffatt,	22 Oct.	1867	22 Oct.	1867	Amherst.
James Foley,	7 Dec.	1867	7 Dec.	1867	Halifax.
Edwin D. King,	7 Dec.	1867	7 Dec.	1867	Do.
Hugh McLeod,	28 April,	1868	28 April,	1868	Sydney, C.B.
Charles Taylor,	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Halifax.
George H. Elliott,	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Pictou.
Archibald S. Sutherland	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Halifax.
Benjamin Smith,	18 May,	1868	18 May,	1868	Kentville.
Edm. J. Cogswell, LLB.	27 July,	1868	27 July,	1868	Kentville.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements made with parties desiring to import on commission.

Court
W. Jo
M. H
Henry

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

85

C. Beverley Bullock,	1 Aug.	1868	1 Aug.	1868	Halifax.
E. Tilton Moseley,	26 Aug.	1868	26 Aug.	1868	Sydney, C.B.
Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug.	1868	26 Aug.	1868	Halifax.
Harris H. Bligh,	2 Nov.	1868	2 Nov.	1868	Do.
Frederick A. Lawrence,	27 April,	1869	27 April,	1869	Truro.
Charles E. Ratchford,	2 Aug.	1869	2 Aug.	1869	Amherst.
Charles S. Muir,	2 Aug.	1869	2 Aug.	1869	Halifax.
Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug.	1869	2 Aug.	1869	Windsor.
George T. Moore,	12 Aug.	1869	12 Aug.	1869	Liverpool.
John M. Jones,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Halifax.
Jas. W. Bingay,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Yarmouth.
Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Annapolis.
Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Yarmouth.
John P. Chipman,	30 Oct.	1869	30 Oct.	1869	Kentville.
Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct.	1869	31 Oct.	1869	Liverpool.
Jos. B. McDonald,	19 July	1870	19 July	1870	Port Hood.
Chas. E. DeWolf,	19 July	1870	19 July	1870	Windsor.
George W. Ritchie,	19 July,	1870	19 July,	1870	Halifax.
Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July,	1870	19 July,	1870	Digby.
Leander S. Morse,	19 July,	1870	19 July,	1870	Bridgetown.
Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec.	1870	30 Dec.	1870	Yarmouth.
Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec.	1870	31 Dec.	1870	Halifax.
John Ervin Jr.	31 Dec.	1870	31 Dec.	1870	do.
Robt. N. Davis,	31 Dec.	1870	31 Dec.	1870	do.
T. B. Flint,	July,	1871	July,	1871	Yarmouth.
C. S. Harrington,	July,	1871	July,	1871	Halifax.
A. McIsaac,	Dec.	1871	Dec.	1871	Antigonish.
W. Graham,	Dec.	1871	Dec.	1871	Halifax.
Geo. H. King,	Dec.	1871	Dec.	1871	Windsor.
A. H. McGillivray,	Dec.	1871	Dec.,	1871	Guyssboro'.
N. H. Meagher,	Jan.	1872	Jan.,	1872	Halifax.
C. J. McDonald,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Do.
C. M. Witt,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Do.
J. H. Frith,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Do.
J. Hunt,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Do.
B. Webster,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Kentville.
John H. McDonald,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Shelburne.
John J. McKinnon, Jr.	July,	1872	July,	1872	Antigonish.
R. D. Dodd,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Sydney.
C. N. Campbell,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Baddeck.
R. A. Tremain,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Guyssboro'.
Thomas Robinson,	July,	1872	July,	1872	Digby.
Benjamin Russel,	Dec.	1872	Dec.	1872	Halifax.
Robert Sedgwick,	April,	1873	April,	1873	Do.
B. A. Weston,	July,	1873	July,	1873	Do.
John M. Geldert,	July,	1873	July,	1873	Do.
D. C. Fraser,	July,	1873	July,	1873	New Glasgow.
J. H. Layton,	July,	1873	July,	1873	Truro.

Nova Scotia Barristers' Society.

Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court President, Hiram Blanchard, Esq., Q.C. Vice President, Jas. W. Johnson, Jr., Esq. Council—Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q.C., (Treas), M. H. Richey, Esq., Q.C., James McDonald, Esq., Q.C., W. A. Henry, Esq., Q. C. Secretary, J. N. Ritchie, Q.C.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 3.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

Officers and Terms of Supreme Court and Probate.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.
Annapolis.....	P. Bonnett.	G. R. Grassie.	June 16, October 6.	E. C. Cowling.	C. M. Forbes.
Antigonish.....	H. P. Hill.	R. J. Forrestall.	June 2, October 13.	A. McIntosh, M.D.	R. J. Forrestall.
Cape Breton.....	J. L. Hill.	C. E. Leonard.	June 2, Nov. 5.	M. Doid.	Joseph Gillies.
Colchester.....	C. Blanchard.	George Readling.	June 9, September 29.	E. F. Munro.	G. Campbell.
Cumberland.....	R. McLean.	A. S. Blenkhorn.	June 16, October 13.	W. A. D. Morse.	James Z. Bills.
Digby.....	P. W. Smith.	W. B. Stewart.	June 9.	J. A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.
Clare.....	E. H. Franceville.	E. Garritt, M.D.	September 29.	E. Gerritt, M.D.	S. R. Russell.
Guyaboro' " St. Mary's.....	.....	M. I. Wilkins.	May 26, October 6.	John MacDaniel.	J. W. McKeen.
Halifax.....	Joseph Bell.	Isaac Carver.	{ April 28, July 21; } Oct. 27, Dec. 1.	Wm. Sutherland.	Wm. Howe.
Hants.....	J. M. Gedert.	R. McDowell.	May 26, Sept. 22.	Otto S. Weeks.	C. B. Bowman.
Inverness.....	R. McDouall.	J. McDonnell.	June 16, October 20.	E. D. Tremain.	D. McDonald.
Kings.....	J. M. Caldwell.	Henry Lovett.	June 2, October 13.	G. A. Blanchard.	Henry Lovett.
Lunenburg.....	John H. Kaulback.	J. Dowling.	May 28, October 15.	G. T. Solomon.	Joe. V. Lockhart.
Ficton.....	W. H. Harris.	D. Matheson.	June 11, October 20.	James Foggo.	Danl. Dickson.
Queens.....	J. N. Freeman.	Jno. Edgar.	June 9, October 6.	J. S. N. Marshall.	John M. Veira.
Richmond.....	J. F. Fuller.	D. O'C. Madden.	June 26, October 13.	W. R. Critch.	D. O'C. Madden.
Shelburne.....	John A. Purney.	Wm. J. Bell.	September 29.	Robt. G. Irwin.	C. White.
" Barrington.....	J. S. Ingraham.	A. Taylor, Jr.	June 16.	Josiah Coffin.	F. W. Homer.
Victoria	W. K. Duddiman.	James Huntington.	June 9, Oct. 27.	Wm. Jones.	A. Cameron.
Yarmouth.....	Argyle.....	,	June 23.	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.
			September 22.		

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a creditor or administrator.

A. B. of _____, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of _____, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of _____ is justly and truly owing to deponent

Sworn before me at _____, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

87

Form of Agreement, ~~whereby~~ ^{and} to be witnessed by a Notary Public, or other Person authorized to witness Deeds, before the execution of the same.

A. B. of _____, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper, writing, doth contain a true and correct account, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, demand against the estate of _____, deceased, and that all the debts to which the deceased was honestly and justly owing to _____, is justly and truly owing to _____, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of _____, is justly and truly owing to _____, A. B.

Sworn before me at _____, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

County Officers, Sessions, Etc.

COUNTIES.	CUSTODES ROTULORUM.	CLERKS OF PEACE.	COUNTY TREASURERS.	SURVEYS OF SESSIONS OR PEACE.	REGISTARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	Hon. Jared C. Troop.	J. G. H. Parker.	Avery B. Piper.	April 21, October 27.	John McCormack.
Antigonish.....	J. McDonald.	James Wilkie.	Dan. McDonald.	January 13, July 7.	A. D. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	H. Davenport.	C. E. Leonard.	N. L. McKay.	Feb. 3, July 14.	F. Wyleigh.
Colchester.....	J. B. Dickie.	L. J. Grow.	John F. Crow.	January 13, July 7.	J. K. Blair.
Cumberland.....	J. K. Elderkin.	R. B. Heustis.	E. B. Blenkhorn.	January 6.	Angus McLeod.
" Parrsboro'	Charles Budd.	W. B. Stewart.	Jas. A. Deutson.	November 3.	R. E. Dickson.
Digby.....	C. Sabean.	L. Q. Bourque.	A. W. Comeau.	April 28.	C. Campbell, Sr.
" Clare.....	E. J. Cunningham.	S. R. Russell.	J. McG. Cunningham.	January 20, May 5.	Wm. Moir.
Guy'sborough.....	John W. McKeen.	A. P. McDonald.	J. A. McDonald.	December 1.	W. D. R. Cameron.
" St. Mary's...	James Thomson.	Nepean Clarkz.	Wm. Evans.	Mar. 3, June 2, Sept. 1.	William H. Keating.
Halifax.....	Hon. R. A. McHaffey.	Wm. O'Brien.	C. W. Dimock.	{ Dec. 1. Oct. 6.	D. Hamilton.
Hants, West.....	James O'Brien.	J. A. Scott.	Donald McDonald.	{ October 13. October 6.	James McDonnell.
" East.....	Hon. P. Smyth.	Dun. Campbell, M.D.	Thos. L. Dodge.	April 28, October 27.	Sam'l. Chapman.
Inverness.....	Samuel Chapman.	L. DeV. Chapman.	William Gaetz.	January 13.	Henry Bell.
Kings.....	H. S. Jeet.	Daniel Owen.	James Williams.	January 20.	Jno. Ferguson.
Lunenburg.....	Dan. Dunock.	H. B. Mitchell.	Robert Doull.	February 3, July 7.	N. Freeman.
" Chester.....	Pictou.....	D. Matheson.	Silas T. R. Bill.	January 13.	Thomas T. Jean.
Queens.....	D. Hockin.	Wm. Ford.	John Fuller.	January 13.	O. White.
Richmond.....	Hon. F. Tupper.	Wm. Crichton.	R. B. Thompson.	January 13, June 1.	F. W. Homer.
Shelburne.....	Thomas T. Jean.	Josiah Coffin.	O. W. Homer.	February 3.	A. Taylor, Jr.
" Barrington.....	R. H. Crowell.	Wm. Kidston.	Alex. Cameron.	March 17, September 15.	John Teader.
Victoria.....	Nathan Moses.	Nathan Moses.	Wm. Churchill.	March 3, September 1.	John Murray.
" Yarmouth.....	Israel Harding.	Argyle.....	Enos Gardner.	April 21, October 20.	Wm. Hatfield.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Jno Woodburry, M.D., Geo T. Bingay, M.D., Zebuliah Crosscup, Saml McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Obadiah Parker, Samuel C. Rose, Weston A. Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Saml. Primrose, M.D.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Joseph Symonds, Wm H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAP-BRETON—Milledge Oakes, M.D., Lauch Robertson, Henry Kirkwood, M.D., Jas Greig, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Saml Muir, M.D., Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Elisha Roach, M.D., Charles Bent, M.D., J. L. Peppard, M.D., Geo Fulton, Danl C. Fulton, David W. Muir, M.D.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Thomas Page, Chas Ward, Joseph Clark, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Henry A. Davison (*River Philip*), Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, S. Howard, M.D., Clinton J. Morse, M.D.

COUNTY OF DIGNY—E. J. Budd, Robt Stephens, M.D., Edward H. Oakes, Lemuel Morehouse, Anselm M. Comeau, jr., Charles Everett, Chas E. Payson, J. C. McLellan, M.D., Henry C. Sabean, J. B. G. Morrisop, M.D., Hubert Sydn, M.D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guy'sborough District*.—Edw I. Cunningham, Spinney Whitman, J. B. Hadley, Alfred W. Hart, Patrick McDonald, M.D., G. E. Buckley, M.D. *St. Mary's District*—Jno Cumming, Alex Falconer, M.D., James Campbell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Edw Jennings, M.D., Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., C E Burnaby, Edw Farrell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Jno A. Jenkins, Saml D. Brown, M.D., Wm Dennison, M.D., F. N. Burgess, M.D., C. J. Gossip, M.D.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—Dunsier Tremain, Jno Munro, Jas G. McKeen, Dun McLean, Win Grant, John McIntosh, M.D., Duncan Campbell, M.D., Jas McNeill, M.D., Thos. Willmott, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Jon Borden, M.D., Holmes Masters, M.D., C. C. Hamilton, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Henry Lovett, Gideon Cogswell, William H. West, Henrie Shaw, M.D., Thos Wm Harris, Jas F. Palmer, John Struthers, M.D., Jas N. Fitch, M.D.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Geo Turner, Nel Chesley, Dan Dimock, Chas Gray, M.D., Wm A. C. Randall, M.D., William V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, George Ross, Chas Lordly, Joseph Steverman, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Henry Alders, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, M.D., Jas S Calder.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—David Matheson, Edward Roach, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, M.D., John Mitchell, M.D., John McKay, Wm Fraser, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collio, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Hon Edmd P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Henry C. Fixott, M.D., D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELburne—Israel K. Wilson, M.D., Wm J. Bell, Jno J. Schrage, M.D., Jas J. Clarke, M.D.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno Robertson, Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

89

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Jas C. Farish, M.D., Jno Tooker, Matt Jeffrey, Form Hatfield, Nat Hilton, Wm Burton, M.D., Harv Cann, Jas Kirby, M.D., G. J. Farish, M.D., Jos B. Bond, M.D., Thos D. Chipman.

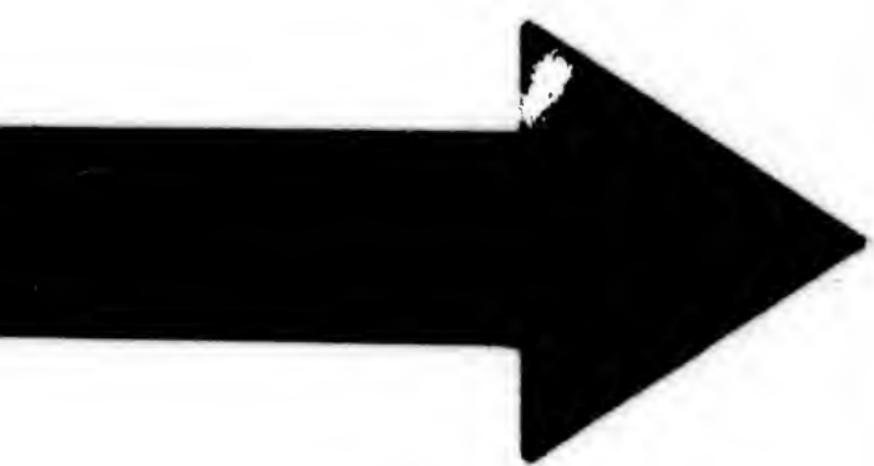
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

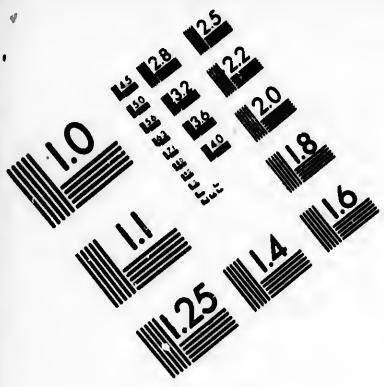
COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—W. Ruggles, Peter Delancey, William Harris, David C. Landers, Edward Eaton, James Gray, Daniel Nicholls, John Mills, Thos. C. Wheelock, William H. Troop, Edward Fitz Randolph, Miner Tupper, Jos Wheelock, Jno F. Bath, Robt. Parker, Robert Mills 2d, Andreas Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, S. Balcom, Jorden Mossenger, Beniah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Hon William C. Whitman, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, Felix McNeil, Avard Longley, Granville Reid, James Wheelock, John H. Dimars, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Rich'dson Harris, Strathan Bailey, Samuel L. Chipman, Jas Johnston, William Crosscup 1st, Wm Weatherspoon, Leonard Wade, Wm Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, Jas W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, William J. Crosscup, Manly White, David Morse, Charles M. Forbes, Ingla Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Daniel W. Miller, William Dargie, jr., Stephen B. Hennigar, Thomas Holland, James Roy, Handley E. Fitch, Andrew Brown, John Gates, John Asaph Marshall, Murray Elliott, Jos Elliott, Benj D. Leonard, Benj Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benj Shaffner, Harris Foster, Geo Troop, Jno Buckler, G. Murdoch, Sam Daniels, Abn Young, Wm Reardon, Jacob Neily, Major Stronach, Jas A. Gibbon, Walter Welton, Jno Stoddart, Sam'l Neily, Bernard Calnek, Sam'l McCormick, Jno Ryder, Charles Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, Wm Carlton, Geo. Dimars, Dowd D. Potter, Thos A. Margeson, Thos A. Gavaza, Wm V. Jones, John G. Balcom, Wm H. Ray, Dow J. Morse, Sam'l Pickup, Job Wade, Edward Barreaux, George Hardwick, David McLellan, Wm McLaughlan, Thos Banks, Wm Miller, Jacob Slocum, Geo Neily, Francis Miller, Wm H. Balcom, Joel Slocum, George Woodberry, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmond Bent, Elias Tupper, Obadiah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, Wm Chipman Jr., Edward Bachman, Wm. J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Benj. L. Winchester, Arthur Harris, John Prince, Jno W. Whitman, Silas Potter, Chas H. Ford, Jno Anthony, John S. Morse, Arthur W. Harris, Jns Longley, Phinlay Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, Jno Morgan, Benjamin Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Edwd Milberry, Jas E. Oakes, Chas A. Elliott.

COUNTY OF ANTIQUITY—Jos Symonds, Wm C. Hierlihy, A. A. Ogden, Robt McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Don McMillan, Robert Trotter, Arch McGillivray, Jno McKenzie, Hon Jno McKinnon, N. McDonald, Lachlan Cameron, Don McDonald, Allan Smith, John McMillan, Don Chisholm, John McDonald, William Chisholm, William Gerrior, Charles Cameron, William R. Cunningham, Edward Corbett, Elisha M. Randall, Hugh McGillivray, Robert N. Henry, Alex McNaughton, Aaron D. Harrington, Wm J. Beck, Alexander M. Chisholm, Jno McDonald, Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Dou McKenzie, Rodk McDonald, Angus McDougall, R. J. Forristall, Michael Crispo, Peter Gerrior, Lucien Doiron, Alex Chisholm, Don Chisholm, D. Condon, Jno Chisholm, Colin Ross, Angus McDonald, Colin Chisholm, Jno Fraser, Don McDonald, Wm Chisholm, Wm

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble & Hoare's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 3.







44
38
32
28
25
22
20
8

10

FRASER, REYNOLDS CO., Oak Tanned Leather Belting and Belt Lacing.

Boyle, James M Hall, William Chisholm, Alexander Cameron, Angus McInnis, Arch Chisholm, John McMillan, Jno B. Bonin, Elisha W. Randall, Angus McIsaac, Allan Cameron, Alex McGillivray, Arch Fraser, Hugh McLellan, John McGillivray, Andw McFarlane, John McKinnon, Jno McIntyre, jr, Wm A. J. McDonald, Arch McGillivray, Jno McGillivray, Jno C. McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Jas Wilkie, Hugh McAdam, Joseph McDonald, Archd. McPhee, Wm. McDonald, David McNair, Andrew Chisholm, Alexander McInnes, Joseph McDonald, A. M. Cunningham, Rodk Chisholm, Hugh McPherson, m.d. Henry Webb, Michael Petipas, John A. McGillivray, Angus McGillivray, Alex. Chisholm, Donald McDonald, Timothy Crispo, Moses Summers, Nell McKenna, Geo. H. Irish, Donald McDonald Angus McIsaac, James G. Ross, John Chisholm, John McDonald.

COUNTY OF CAPRE BRETON. — Thomas S. Bown, George G. G. Hill, Hon John Bourinot, N. H. Martin, Arnold Holmes, William Armstrong, Wm Butler, William Gammell, Lauchlan Robertson, Don McNeil, Benoni Shepherd, Anth'y Martell, George Righy, Don Ross, Hon Thos D. Archibald, Don Gillis, Hon John Ferguson, John Forbes, John R. Dowling, Donald Macaulay, Caleb Huntington, Thomas Moore, Alex Kenna, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanagh, Alexander McLean, John Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Patrick Cadigan, Jas Matheson, Jno L. Ingraham, Murdoch McDonald, Don McLean, Simon Nicholson, Angus Gillis, Wm W. Bown, Geo McKay, Duncan McKenzie, Richd Laffin, Thomas Scott, J. T. McKinnon, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gouthreau, F. P. Archbold, Don McDougall, John A. Moore, Edm Outram, Steph McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron McDonald, Ron McMillin, Wm McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alex Moore, Alex G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Peter T. Clarke, Hugh McGillivray, Alex McDonald, Wm Rontledge, John Edwards, Patk Collins, Marshall Bourinot, John Vooght, Chas J. Clarke, Norman McDonald, Michael Slattery, Walter Young, William Turnbull, Henry Mitchell, James Hitchens, Arthur H. Bourinot, Dun McLarty, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, Rodk McNeil, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don McDougall, Allen McAdam, Isaac Greenwell, Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, Thomas P. Jones, David McKeen, Alex. C. Ross, Neil McNeill, John McLean, Henry LeCrass, Samuel Brookman, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald, Donald McNeill, Patrick Nevill, Patk O'Toole, Israel Slattery, Hector F. McDougall, Don McLellan, Jon Ross, John McGregor, Geo F. M. Forbes, Richard H. Brown.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Fras R. Parker, Wm Campbell, Robert Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper 4th, Hon Samuel Creelman, Isaac McCurdy, John King, J. Fulmore, Robt Hamilton, Daniel Morrison, Jas Munro, Samuel Waugh, Benjamin Tapper, Matt McCurdy, Wm McKim, Wm Faulkner, Wm C. Eaton, John Smith, Geo Reading, John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, Samuel Rettie, Jas N. Crowe, Jno Yuill, Richd Slade, jr, Alex Ellis, Jas Flemming, Thos S. Delancy, John M. Campbell, Joseph Fulton, Silas Clarke, Jas Crowe 7th, James McKay, Hugh Gunn, Robt Logan, Jas A. Stevens, Danl C. Archibald, Robert Chambers, Robert Nelson, Ezra Layton, James K. Blair, Robert J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, Danl McLaughlin, Jno McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas Chisholm, Wm J. McKay, Wm. Ross, Robt Lewis, David Moore, James Crowe,

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

91

Alex McLeod, Geo Johnston, Danl Eaton, Jas J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robt G. Rutherford, Robt Murray, Isaac Fulton, Jno Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robt C. Fulton, Isaac Flemming, Jas R. Henderson, Jno Archibald, Wm Fulton, Geo C. Taylor, Jas M Creelman, Jas Birrell, Ken McLean, Jno Dickson, Harris Fulmore, Danl McKenzie, F. Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr, Saml G. W. Archibald, Jas Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abm N Tupper, David McG. Johnston, David Nelson, Isaac Barnhill, Roht Putnam, Jno Wier, Fred M. Pearson, Eben Fales, Alex B. Fletcher, Joseph C. Crowe, Thomas W. Crowe, R. N. B. McLellan, David A. Davidson, Wm Hill, Saml Morrison, John A. P. McLellan, William Blackwood, John Clarke, Hugh Munro, John T. B. Henderson, Wm McNutt, Silas E. Black, Edw Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotham Blair, George N. McLellan, Danl Geddens, Charles Loughead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, James Norrie, David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Patrick Hill, Harris Harrington, Lander J. Crow, Thos. McKav, Levi Davidson, Thos. J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John Miller, Wm. Blair, Jas. Dickson, Thos. Miller, John Porteous, Jno Lightbody, Ebenezer Beattie, Jas Kent.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Hon Henry G. Pineo, Jas Ratchford, Jessie Lewis, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Jas Kirkpatrick, Randolph Morris, Henry Harrison, James W. Delaney, Robt K. Smith, Den Macnamara, R. C. Reid, Wm Pipe, Horatio N. Davidson, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, David Pugsley, Fras Carroll, Chas G. Donkin, Jas Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Jno H. Peers, Samuel Webb, Norman McLeod, Wm Baker, Wm P. Chisholm, Robt McElman, Robt W. Salter, Martin Chapman, John T. Smyth, Cyrus Bent, Peter MacFarlane, William F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Chas. E. Ratchford, John Traviss, Joseph Coates, Doug Pugsley, William Stewart, Alfred Black, Wm B. Brundage, Thos T. Thomson, John Bragg, Robert Ward, Fra F. Ilatfield, Nat P. Huges, A. P. Bradley, David Fullerton, Jno Davison, Mich K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, Thomas C. DeWolf, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Robert Ripley, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Gilbert Purdy, Thos McKay, John Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, Jas Z Bliss, David McElman, Thos Lusby, William B. Handley, Arch Dickey, Charles Creed, m.d., Netis Chappel, Chas Lawrence, Thomas R. Black, Thomas Roach, J. Hiram Black, Rufus Black, Patrick Baird, Wm Moffatt, James Higgins, Saml Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, Wm. McNab, William Scott, Fred A. Donkin, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benjm Douglas, Donald McKay, James S. Hickman, Charles McCabe, Alex M. Wills, Richd B. Huestis, Bedford Read, Wm Smith, Embree Wood, Robt Christie, Thos Kirkpatrick, Amos Thomson, Zebud Mackay, Charles Bent, Law Hannan, Angus McGillivray, Jos Harritt, Wm Greenfield, Chas J. Oulton, Alex Dewar, Job Seaman, Arch Robertson, Jno Waugh, Richard Woodland, sr, Matthew A. Logan, Samuel O'Donnell, Joshua Black, Angus McLeod, Gilbert Seaman, Wm Oxley, Chas Smith, Caleb Lewis, Goo Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Burgess Fullerton, Charles Hatfield, Torry Bent, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D Chapman, Edward Bent, William Black, A. A. Stevens, R. Mitchell, Valentine Wood, Stephen Oxley, Rufus S. Purdy, Jas D. Purdy, Danl T. Holmes, Geo. Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, Wm. J. Fales, William B. Huestis, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edward

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubb & Packing of every description.

Beets, B. S. Seaman, Peter McDonald, Jas McCabe, John K. Morris.
COUNTY OF DIGBY—*District of Digby*—Colin Campbell, Stephen Payson, Edward A Jones, Holland E. Payson, Edward M. Marshall, William B. Bent, John Eldridge, Benjamin H. Ruggles, Sabine Savary, William Saunders, Lauchlan McKay, John Dakin, Edward K. Timpany, Sterns Jones, John Donnegan, Mendal Crocker, Edward H. Oakes, George Henderson, David Rice, William F. Marshall, George B. Potter, Jno V. Purdy, Wm Aymar, Wm F. Potter, Edw Haines, Jesse Harris, William Coggins, Isaiah Thurber, Benj Van Blaracom, Thomas B. Tooker, John W. Wright, Geo Denton, Jno W. Powell, Samuel T. Bacon, David Morehouse, Edward Potter, William Lent, Alexander D. Hoyt, John S. McNeil, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, Hubbard Davis, William Denton, Chas Denton, Wm. Hankinson, Thos O. Singer, James Morehouse, Richard Sanderson, James H. Roop, Robert K. Timpany, W. H. Taylor, John Walsh, Charles R. Everett, Robert Reed, James H. Morhouse, George A. Purdy, Edw J. Budd, Ansel B. Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, David Cowan, Jas E. Delap, John Smith, John M. Smith, Edwd Hogan, Geo Casseboom, Jas Walsh, Jas Lovitt, E. R. Oakes, James H. Jones, Daniel Morton, Wm. Warner, Edward Everett, John D. Hayter, Lemuel Saunders, Wesley O'thouse, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Jasper Journeay, Colin Johnson, Eliakim Tupper, Jos W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, Edwd C. Bowers, F. W. Ruggles, Chas Sounders, Ephraim Baker. *District of Clare*—Patrick Nowlan, James Stewart, Bonaventure Ribicheau, Felix Deveau, Nicholas Deveau, Reuben Perry, Angil Blinn, John P. Thibedean, John B. Melanson, Thomas Tooker, George U. Perry, Henry Goldfinch, Wm. Mullen, Maturin Robicheau, Urbine Doucette, Anselm M. Comean, Fidele Gaudet, Luke Doucette, Louis Q. Bourque.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guyborough Dist*, Hon Robt M. Critler, Hon Wm O. Heffernan, Jas B. Hadley, William J. Bigelow, Wm Hart, Wm Moir, Jno Mahoney, William G. Scott, Jno A. Steel, Jno Ehler, Thomas Keating, Jessie Anderson, John Jamieson, Jos W. Hadley, Joathan Hartley, Jos David, Don Gunn, Colin Chisholm, J. A. Tory, Andw Sangster, Wm Hartshorne, Geo Scott, J. B. Simpson, Thos C. Peart, Styles Hart, Chris Jost, Alfred W. Hart, John T. Sinclair, Jas E. Hart, Richd O'Gorman, David Scranton, Jas H. Feltmate, Alex McL Hart, Thos O'Neil, Thos C. Cook, Wm P. Carritt, Wm Tory, Wm Webber, Jas S. Nickerson, Wm H. Wyld, Saml Aikens, Richd Bruce, Saml R. Russell, Wm H. Chisholm, Valentine McDonald, Jas Fitzgerald, Jas Purcell, Herbert B. Cunningham, George B. Hadley, James Ferguson, John Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thos. F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Hngh McNeill, Jas R. Atwater, Thos. Condon, A. McLauchlin, Alex. Ferguson, Solomon Cohoon, Charles Taylor, John W. Peart, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, Wm L. Peart, Wm. F. DesBarres, Jas. H. Marshall, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, Michael Keating, Francis C. Cook, David Webb, Jas H. Carr, John Chisholm, Thos. Hadley, Donald Kennedy, Robert Davis, Donald Chisholm, Archibald Chisholm, William S. McKenzie, Abraham W. Bigelow, John F. Taylor, Stephen McMillan. *St. Mary's District*, Lauchlan McQuarrie, Daniel Hattie, John Hattie, Samuel Archibald, Alexander Cumminger, Samuel G. McKeen, Alexander Fisher, Angus Cameron, John Sinclair, John Stewart, jr., Alexander Sinclair, David R. McKeen, George M. J. Elliott, A. R. W. McKeen, White, Charles McIntosh, Joseph McLean, A. P. McKenzie, John

[1874.]

K. Morris.
ll, Stephen
Marshall,
les, Sabine
Dakin, Ed-
al Crocker,
William F.
m F. Potter
r, Benj Van
on, Jno W.
er, William
orse, Israel
m. Hankin-
., James H.
Charles R.
rdy, Edw J.
owan, Jas E.
Cassboom,
iel Morton,
el Saunders,
lin Johnson,
d C. Bowers,
ct of Clare
heau, Felix
n, John P.
ge U. Perry,
ne Doucette,
Q. Bourque.

t M. Cutler,
Wm Hart,
l, Jno Ehler,
W. Hadley,
J. A. Tory,
son, Thos C.
Sinclair, Jas
tmate, Alex
t, Wm Tory,
ikens, Richd
Donald, Jas
e B. Hadley,
hos. F. Mil-
Thos. Con-
Charles Tay-
lost, Wm. L.
ox, John Mc-
Jas H. Carr,
avis, Donald
Abraham W.
ry's District,
el Archibald,
nder Fisher,
Alexander
W. McKeen,
Kenzie, John

1874]

ALMANACK.

93

Cumminger, Donald McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Jas H. McDonald, Alex N. McDonald, John McDaniel, Donald Kennedy, Wm. L. Pye, Jesse Cumminger, John McLean, Alex Fisher, James McCutcheon, Wm Pride, John Rude, Allan Rude, Alex Mitchell, Walter Daniels, Thomas O'Flahavin, Thomas Smith, James Hemlaw, John A. Kirk, John Hewitt, Joseph Rude, Robert Kennedy, Donald Sinclair, Alex. Sutherland, John Cruikshanks, Daniel W. Crockett, Robert Rood:

Co. of HALIFAX—Andrew Shiels, Philip Letson, Patrick Power, Alex Farquharson, Danl O'Gorman, John Thomas, Francis Munro, David Annand, Charles Hamilton, James Croucher, Henry A. Gladwin, Matthew Burris, Alexander Stephen, Matthew Guild, Charles D Hunter, Jer Northup, Hon Jas Cochran, Wm H. Tidmarsh, Westcote Lyttleton, Arch McPhee, Jas L. Griffin, Robt Fox, Jno Geddes, David Archibald, Adam Deane, Ephraim Burgess, Wm E. Brine, Donald Murray, Samuel R. Caldwell, Geo L. C. Chipman, Edm Ryan, Geo Garrison, David Thompson, Donald McLaren, William Hay, Francis Layton, William Evans, Jos Kaye, Robert Romans, William Landels, John Carmichael, Henry Shelinut, James Ward, John Nauffts, John A. Bell, Nat Russell, Patrick Fuller, Jno Stairs, Jno D. Nash, Wm J. Coleman, Wm Ackhurst, Jno Liugley, Jos Thompson, Robt D. Clarke, Jno McCulloch, Edwd Lahey, Wm Compton, John E. Shatford, Geo Shiels, Geo Dauphiney, Jas E. Shatford, Francis Webber, Geo J. Richardson, Wesley Hays, P. Carteret Hill, Wm F. Knight, Ezekiel Sibley, Isaac Hopkins, John Woodill, John Purell, Edw Johnson, Jos Murphy, Chambers Blakeney, D. F. Curry, Benjm C. Wilson, John Hays, David A. Nicholson, Thomas Humphrey, Andrew Gray, Geo P. Mitchell, Daniel Cronan, James Cullen, Thomas E. Kenny, William Hare, Thomas Walsh, John Doull, Matthew H. Richey, Benjamin W. Salter, Patrick Walsh, Geo J. Longard, Geo G. Dustan, N. P. Christian, James Fraser, Donald McDonald, Wm Dunbar, Chas J. Gossip, m. d., Samuel Croucher, jr., Jas Croucher, Wellington Kent, Jas Kent, Geo S. Dickey, Geo Thomson, Danl McCurdy, Jas Gardner, jr., Wm Hall, John H. Anderson, James Duggan, Thomas Maher, Edw Bowers, William Munro, Frederick N. Hubley, Donald Archibald, Theodore Conrod, Malcolm McInnis, J. W. Laurie, James Butler, John Silver, Robert Boak, W. P. West, D. Farrell, J. B. Duffus, John Artz, Wm Barron, G. A. Leslie, J. M. Forrest, J. C. Ross, J. Wilcox, J. A. Shiels, Isaac McCurdy, D. F. Curry, Benjamin C. Wilson, Hugh W. Blackadar, John Taylor, John D. Tupper, Thos Walsh, Wm Taylor, John Flinn, John Davison, William Esson, Joseph Hamilton, Edward Smith, John Higgins, John S. Bryson, Robert Richardson, Peter Ross, John M. Inglis, Wm. Taylor, Andrew Drillic, Alex. Temple, James Laidlaw, Jas. W. Turner, Geo. J. Troop, Francis C. Elliott, Patrick Hayden, Thomas Darney, Danl. H. Pitts, Alexander Parker, Samuel Hutchinson, Jno K. McCurdy, Wm A. Cumminger, Jas Kerr, John Kirker, Saml Bolcom, jr., Malcolm McFarlane, David Archibald, Geo W. Madill, John Lindsay, Alexander Mitchell, Saml J. Mason, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Western District—Jno M. Smith, John Lockhart, Geo Harvie, Archibald Smith, Jos Rickards, Wm Chambers, Jas Cochran, John Burgess, Isaac Lake, Jas Greno, Robt Allison, Bennet Smith, Danl Cochran, Michl B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thos Sandford, James M. Higgins, John M. Macomber, Benjamin Marsters, Jas Reynolds, Benjamin DeW Fraser, m.d., Wm

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 3

Druggists. Sponges, Brushes and Combs by Brown Bros. and Co.

Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvie, Jas Ross, Geo Johnston, Harris Martin, Jas F Cochran, Jas Dennison, Thos A. Smith, Chas J. Wilkins, Edw Dimock, Monson H. Goudge, Walter Hunter, John Jenkins, George DeWolf, John Smith, J. B. North, William Davison, Pharez Constantine, Geo Armstrong, Wm. Murphy, Wm. Fish, Handley Starratt, Saml Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thomas Atkins, Edwin Mumford, Wm B. Shaw, Wm Canavan, Wm Dennison, Nathan Wilcox, Jno Carmichael, Wm Beckman, Jno Stirling, James Poynts, Edw McLatchy, David Scott, Wm Curry, Alfred Thomas, Theophilus Cowen, William Harvie, Charles E. Young, Wm. Bailey, John Patterson, Wm. McKay, Wm. Ingram, Thos. Armstrong, Geo N. Sanford, Ezekiel N. Masters, Wm. H. Mosher, Henry Canovan, Jno Taylor, Danl Mosher. *Eastern District*, Benj Smith, Francis Parker, David Frieze, Jno McDougall, Alex Thompson, Jno S. Brennan, Wm R Wallace, James Withrow, William McDougall, George Smith, Geo. Densmore, Jno Dimock, Benj Blois, Wm C. Casey, Josiah Custance, Isaiah Smith, William Lawrence, Evan Urquhart, James McKenzie, James W. King, Wm Etter, Robert Faulkner, Stephen Harvie, Hugh McLarn, Andw Kirkpatrick, Jas Ellis, Wm Wardrop, Geo Ainslie, Jno McLarn, Harry B. Murphy, Wm Blake, A. B. Smith, Don McKay, Danl Blois, H H Blois, Sam Blois, John Sim, Jno T. Scott, John Urquhart, Wm H. Withrow, Geo P. Thompson, James Simpson, Robert Putnam, William Hamilton, John Brown, Alex Hill, Michl Terhune, Robt Parker, Jas Casey, Danl Thompson, Thomas Woolaver, Thomas Hunter, Nelson Wier, Jacob Hennigar, Wm Walker, Walter Burton, Wm Hunter, Alex Dunbar, Angus Rose, David R. Crow, Arch Frame, Alfred Putman, George Freize.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—John McLeod, Dunsier Tremain, John McLellan, Jas G. McKeen, Don McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Martin McPherson, Malcolm McDonald, Lauchlin McDougall, Don Smith, James Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Angua Beaton, Malcolm McKay, John H. McKeen, Alex Chisholm, John Chisholm, John McDonald, Don McDonald, James McDonell, Donald McLellan, Matt McDaniel, Rodk McNeil, Angus McEachern, Jno G. Crowdus, Angus Murphy, John Chisholm, John Wright, Edw McMillan, Hugh McMillan, Richard Darcy, J. Dun Cameron, Duncan McLean, Don McIntosh, Wm McQuarry, Patrick Dowling, Arch McPhail, J. Beaton, Malcolm McLeod, Hugh Cameron, *m.d.*, Hu'oh McDonald, Wm Grant, Donald McDonald, Donald McDonald, Jno McDonald, Jno McEachern, Don McDonald, Lauchlin Kennedy, Jacob S. Hart, A. McDonald, John McIntosh, Peter Smyth, jr., Hugh Gillies, William Dunbar, John McLennan, Malcolm McNeil, Peter Paint, Geo C. Lawrence, jr., Dun McDonnell, Don Chisholm, John McFarlane, Don McMillan, Alex McEachran, Robt. McDougall, Alex McEachen, Arch Cameron, Neil McDonald, Jacob Ross, Jno Cameron, Murdoch Mattheson, John Hingley, Duncan Campbell, *m.d.*, Murdoch A. Ross, Finlay Beaton, Don A. McLellan, Alex Campbell, Neil Gillies, Neil Campbell, Angus McCormick, Hugh McDonald, John McDongall, Thomas Burke, John McLellan, Allen McDonald, Arch Boyle, Nathaniel C. McKeen, Angus Beaton, Jno Carmichael, James Coady, Donald McLean, jr., Peter Grant, John McDonald, Levi Hart, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, James McNeil, *m.d.*, R. B. Smith, *m.d.*, Wm McPherson, Allen McMillan, Neil McKay, Furquhar McRae, Donald McLeod, Angus Grant, Alex. McDonald,

[1874.]

Johnston,
A. Smith,
er Hunter,
William
phy, Wm.
mas Akins,
Dennison,
ling, James
d Thomas,
Wm. Bailey,
strong, Geo
Canovan,
neis Parker,
ennan, Wm
Smith, Geo.
h Custance,
McKenzie,
arvie, Hugh
Ainslie, Jno
on McKay,
t, John Ur-
son, Robert
hl Terhune,
ver, Thomas
lter Burton,
Arch Frame,

emain, John
bell, Martin
Don Smith,
l Campbell,
x Chisholm,
s McDonell,
McEachern,
hn Wright,
n Cameron,
ck Dowling,
meron, M.D.,
l McDonald
in Kennedy,
h, jr., Hugh
eNeil, Peter
holm, John
ougal, Alex
no Cameron,
M.D., Mur-
mpbell, Neil
onald, John
onald, Arch
ael, James
. Levi Hart,
McNeil, M.D.,
Neil McKay,
McDonald,

struments.

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co. s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

95

Arch McDougall, James Doyle, Allan McDonald, Alex McDonald, James Ross, Donald McFadyen, Donald Smyth, John McDonald, Jno McIsaac, Anselm Au'Coin, Leo Au'Coin, John McKeen, J. H. Bent, Nell McMillan, Thos Evans, Wm. Ethridge, Hugh Cameron, Murdoch Matheson, Ronald Campbell, Thos Willmott, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Caleb H. Rand, Saml Chipman, Seth Burgess, Edmund Palmer, Richd Starr, John F. Hutchinson, Alex Patterson, Wm Miller, Fairfield Smith, Edward P. Borden, Patrick D. Scanlan, Arch Walker, John C. Pineo, Gideon Cogswell, David Ellis, David Davidson, James Eaton, Amos Shefford, Ebenezer Bigelow, Richard W. Kidston, James Griffin, John H. Cox, Irad Benjamin, Russel Coldwell, Levi W. Eaton, Jacob Lockhart, Chas Eaton, Winckworth Chipman, Abn Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Wm A. Tupper, David Huntley, Jno W. Rusco, John W. Borden, Benj H. Calkin, John N. Bowles, John Kirkpatrick, Wm W. Patterson, Wm H. Lyons, William Rhodes, Thos A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, James Bligh, Isaac H. Newcomb, John Vaughan, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston, Wm Davidson, Wm J. Wallace, Augustine A. Pineo, Geo F. Robinson, Edward Hamilton, William Crane, Jas Leard, jr., John Porter, Joshua Reid, John M. Parker, Chas C. Hamilton, M.D., Edwin Parker, Geo Kinsman, Charles Hall, Henry Lovett, James E Rockwell, Enoch A. Forsyth, Robert W. Beckwith, Isaac Hamilton, Geo W. Fisher, John H Clarke, Jacob M. Rusco, John A. Chipman, Wm. B. Ward, Leonard Fitch, John H. Miner, Benjamin B. Woodworth, John P. Lyons, Benjamin P. Weaver, Edward C. Foster, George Dodge, George Marsters, John W. Barss, Charles Dickie, George Harvey, George N. Fuller, Obed Benjamin, David B Newcomb, Henry White, John Belcher, John E. Ellis, George Hamilton, Charles Best, Thomas Farnsworth, Andrew Dwight Dewolf, Richd D. West, William Bowles, Henry Pineo, Ansel T. Baker, Garland Cox, Jos B. Davidson, Elisha Schofield, Leonard Porter, Leonard R. Ilsley, Jno Lamont, jr., Wm C. Bill, Handley C. Shaffner, Abram G. Marsters, Eliakim Tupper, Jno S. Newcomb, Henry L. Baker, Wm N. Newcomb, Amos Baxter, Jos R Hea, D.O.L., Martin L. Cleaveland, Geo C. Pineo, Edw M. Margeson, Moses Brown, Jas Martin, Jas Doyle, Jno Tobin, Jno O. Morse, Edw Redmond, Jas E. Lyons, Jas P. Cunningham, Edwin Rand, Samuel S. Robinson, Wm A. Porter, George L. Jess, Wm. H. Woodward, Wm S. West, James E. Rand, Leander Rand, Edward R. Bishop, Gideon Power, Oliver Woodworth, Thos Handley Chute, Jer Bligh, Leander Eaton, D. Harris Newcomb, J. Leander Wickwire, Thos Tuzo, Jos Starratt, David E. Ross, Charles D. Randall, Robert Ellis, Wm H. Skinner, Charles R. Northup, Edwin Harris, James S. Witter, John N Coleman, D. Rupert Eaton, John W. Margeson, Leveret DeV. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Obadiah Newcomb, John S. Belcher, James T. Manning, John S. Woodworth, John Fullerton, William Smith, Wm. Burgess, J. W. Taylor, Nathan W. Fisher, William J. Wallace, Edw Harris, Amos Black, Thos Craig, Justus W. Warner, A. Stanley Fisher, Geo Munro, Wm Glen, W. H. Bent, Jas Patterson, John Faulkner, Wm Condon, Edward M. Jorden, Perez M. Brickens, Jonathan Rand, Fred Brown, Alex. Tupper, Patrick Fuller, James B. Allen, Nelson Patterson, Charles Taylor, Elias S Graves, John Foster, Jno S Welton, Geo E. Cox, J. W. Bigelow, Michael Lonergan, Obadiah H. Newcomb.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Benjamin Zwicker, Charles L. H.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

Church, Henry Brailley, George W. Kaulback, Wm V. Andrews, Morton Wheelock, Lemuel M. Drew, Benj Rynard, John Keddy, Nich Wolff, Geo Ross, Geo Richardson, Jos P. Miller, Benj W. C. Manning, Thos K. Cragg, James D. Selig, Wm Robinson, Lewis Knaut, Edw Morgan, Geo K Mills, Peter Corkum, Wm S. Drew, Robert Scott, J. Joseph Rudolf, George Bars, Charles Lordley, Robert Smith, Edward Teel, Joseph Whitsford, Nelson Chesley, J. M. Hoyt, Obadiah Parker, Jno Kaulback, Jos Baker, Geo Wile, Simon Risser, Matt Ernst, Wm Turner, Robt Lindsay, Jas Starratt, Robt Dawson, John Smith, Henry D. Cleaveland, Jos W. Lockhart, Lewis Anderson, John Trethney, Geo Turner, Jas Lantz, Jas Dechman, Henry Alders, J. James Koch, Casper Oxner, Adam Feindel, Leonard Hebb, Reuben McFarlane, Saml Ramey, Jas Faulkner, Henry Kedy, Robt West, Enos Teel, Adam E. Durland, Wm J. Dauphiney, Jas Publicover, Henry Porter, John Neville, Jas Grinton, Wm Cleaveland, Casper Publicover, Jos Ritsey, Jas H. Wentzel, John Tobin, Edw Langille, Jas Fayles, Nat Strain, Wm Remby, Josiah W. Rudolf, Jas Wynock, Jos T. Bars, Jer Mader, Jas M. Metzler, Avard Foster, Levi Langille, Thos H. Mosher, Wm Himmelman, Caleb Langille, Casper Oxner, Eli Ramey, Benj Dauphiney, William Shatford, Wm Faulkner, Jacob Pickles, D. B. Himmelman, Richard J. Jenkins, Danl Duncan, James H. Hiltz, Jas H. Coolen, Geo Geldert, Abrm Hebb, Stephen Fink, Jno Burn, Chas Morash, Thos T. Keefer, Joseph H. Wade, John S. McKeon, John Bailley, Chas Pickford, Abrm Zink, Benj Berringer, John Levi Oxner, Jos R Wyman, John F. Hiltz, Henry E. Cook, Natt Wentzell, Albert Pearl, Steph Langille, Jas Thompson, R. D. Clarke, Jas Kizer, Jas McFarland, Charles E. Church, Gideon Langille, Joseph B. Worthylake, Edward Heckman, John Langille, Christian Vogler, John Dauphineo, Lewis Smith, James Hennigar, James McKeon, John Teal, James Fisher, Edward Stram, Isaac Mader, John Tretheway, Alexander Tretheway, David Publicover, Obadiah Spinney, E. J. Manning, Wm Selig, Joseph Young.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Hon Jas Fraser, Hon John Holmes, Robert Murray, Peter Ross, John McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, William Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Wm Gordon, Jas Primrose, Angus Sutherland, John Grant, Neill Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Jas McGregor, W. H. Davies, John Logan, William Langill, James Grant, Robert Copeland, William Smith, Daniel Cameron, Alexander McKay, c.r., John McLeod, William Dunbar, George McKenzie, Alexander Cameron, Rock McKenzie, Alexander McKay, w.r., John Crerar, Robt Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don McDonald, c.j., George McKay, George Denoon, John Holmes, c.s., Adam Gordon, Andw Hunter, Jno F. McDonald, Basil Bell, John H. Lane, John Gray, Pet G. Campbell, Wm Ross, John Ross, David A. Ross, Donald McDonald, n.c., James Fitzpatrick, Alexander Chisholm, Don Fraser, Jas Wentworth, Duncan Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, John A. Dawson, James Kitchen, James W. Carmichael, Malcom G. McLeod, Alex McHardy, John Dawson, John Mitchell, John Hogg, Law Miller, David Marshall, John McPhee, George W. Underwood, Robt Fraser, Andw Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Alexander Thompson, Hector McLean, Dun McKay, Jas McRae, Richard Tanner, Danl McDonald, John R. Noonan, Mahew T. Smith, Don McKay, Alex McKay, Alex McDonald, m.r., Thos Fraser, Jas Hudson, John McDonald, (Angus' son) John McDonald, (John's son), Don McLean, Wm McGillivray,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

97

Andrews,
Eddy, Nich
Manuing,
naut, Edw
Robert Scott,
ort Smith,
M. Hoyt,
on Risser,
ot Dawson,
Anderson,
ny Alders,
bb, Reuben
West, Enos
ver, Henry
Publicover,
Fayles, Nat
o. T. Bass,
s, Thos H.
Ell Ramey,
Pickles, D.
es H. Hiltz,
Jno Burn,
S. McKean,
r, John Levi
att Wentzell,
e, Jas Kizer,
Joseph B.
Vogler, John
, John Teal,
neway, Alex-
J. Manning,

mes, Robert
McDonald,
nrose, Angus
s McGregor,
Grant, Robert
McKay, C. R.
Alexander
John Crerar,
orge McKay,
Hunter, Jno
G. Campbell,
, n.c., James
orth, Duncan
awson, James
ex McHardy,
vid Marshall,
dw Campbell,
peon, Hector
al McDonald,
McKay, Alex-
nald, (Angus'
McGillivray,

Chas McKinnon, Chas McDougall, Wm Cameron, Charles McLellan, G. Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, K. Ross, A. Fraser, Jesse Hoyt, Don McDonald, F.O., Jas R. Fraser, Dani Grant, Maurice Power, Wm Brownrigg, Dani McLean, Alex McLeod, Don Ross, Wm McDougall, John Cumming, Jas Cumming, Don D. McDonald, Chas Irvin, Robt McNeil, Allan McPhee, Donald Sutherland, Malcom McDonald, Michael C. Olding, William S. Fraser, John R. Fraser, Angus McMillan, Jno Falconer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, Jno Yorston, Thos Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alex Matheson, Jas W. Jackson, Jas D. McGregor, Jas Kitchen, jr, John Henry, David Tattie, Saml Archibald, John Gollan, David Millar, Thos Graham, John McLeod, George Lawrie, Angus Campbell, John R. Carmichael, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robert McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLellan, C. Dwyer, Wm Campbell, Peter Brown, Duncan Wier, George Smith, John Fraser, David Huggin, Robert Bannerman, James Mitchell, Wm C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John Oliver, James Stalker, Geo. J. Hamilton, John Johnson, John McDonald, Wm. Irving, Robert Dewar, Geo McConnell, Alex. McGillivray, John R. Davis, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster, Jno McDonald, (Dal), John McKenzie, Jas Ross, John P. Lawson, Robt S. McCurdy, Francis McKenzie, Jno Eraser, Robert Campbell.

COUNTY OF QUEENS—Whitman Freeman, James F. More, Richard Carder, William McGill, Zoheth Freeman, Joseph Dexter, George McLeod, Eldred Cohoon, Robert Dolliver, Stephen Mack, David Freeman, Sylvanus Morton, Israel Hendry, Nat Freeman, George S. Parker, Charles Allison, jr, Enoch Steadman, John H. Mulhall, Edward McLeod, Samuel T. N. Sellon, Saml Freeman, Steph C. Tupper, John R. Hall, Edward P Freeman, Joseph H. Cook, Elk Morton, Jabez F. Park, Bart F. Tupper, Joseph Chandler, Ats Morine, Edward C. Seely, Nath Tupper, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stew F. Gardener, Simeon F. Hunt, Geo A. Fisher, Wm. Hendry, Eldred H. Barnaby, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Hugh Houston, Joseph Innes, Wm Cowic, Joseph Freeman, Patk Flynn, M. F. Agnew, Joshua N. Freeman, Drew R. Bocket, Richard H. Telfer, Robert Middlemas, John Lacey, Milton Douglass, John McGinty, jr, Henry W. Hocker, Spencer Cohoon, John C. Wolf, Chas E. Morton, Jos Ford, William H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, P. Armstrong, Joseph B. Harlow, James M. Freeman, Lewis Minard, Theodosius Ford, John H. Minard, Uriah Johnston, A. M. Hemeon, Geo W. Bass, Martin McNutt, Vincent Dexter, J. Newton Mack, Silvanus Munro, James Croft, James Purdy, Caleb Cole, Gilbert S. Mack, Thos. M. Dunphy, Simcon F. Brown, John McDonald, Alex McDonald, John Bagly, jr, William Wentzell, John Edgar, John H. Dunlop, Nathan Ellis, John Paysant, senr.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Henry Martell, John R. Smith, senr. John Morrison, John Matheson, Alexander Murchison, Anthy Oliver, Simon Donovan, sr, John McInnis, Simon Babin, John Strachan, Josiah Hooper, Ken McLeod, John Fuller, Chas Boudrot, Edward Ganion, Hon E. P. Flynn, Robert McKenzie, Robt Hill, Wm Brymer, Patrick Maubourquette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Ken Morrison, Donald Boyd, Simon Landry, Jeffrey Boudrot, John Frahill, Dani O'C. Madden, Peter Bondet, John H. Rindress, Amie Martell, Isaac Le Vesconte, James Smith, David Gruchy, Wm Le Vesconte, Angus McLeod, Henry

H. H. FULLER & CO., Publishers & Editors, See Ad. page 32

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

C. Fixot, M.D., Don N. Shaw, Hen Carre, Jas Johnston, Andrew Belfontaine, Stephen McPherson, John McDonald, Lonis Bondrot, Don Matheson, William Urquhart, George H. Bisett, Hyacinth Martell, Simon Donovan, jr., Wm G. Ballam, Hector Murchison, Don McKay, Leodore LeBlanc, Henry Richard, Arch Johnston, Wm Lahey, John R. Smith jr., Gilbert Paon, Andrew McDonald, John Anderson, Angus McNeil, James Hearn, sr., Charles King, Max Forrest, David McMara, jr., Peter Gruchy, John Keefe, Albert B. Hooper, Angus McKinnon, Neil Stewart, Joseph Matheson, Robert G. Proctor, Simon Terrie, George Thomson, James Phelan, Edw E. Binet, Sebastian Vigneau, jr., D. McRae, R. G. Morrison, Wm Chisholm, Hector McKinnon, Walter Murray, George M. Jean, Remi Benoit, Felix Forest, Charles Lenoir, Angus McNeil.

COUNTY OF SHELBOURNE—Robert Currie, Gilbert McKenna, Wm J. Bell, Robert P. Woodill, William T. Kelly, James T. Holden, David Eisenhauer, Robert McIntosh, Jas Hogg, John M. Dall, Joseph Walters, Wm McKay, Wm Herkins, John G. W. Dall, Jessie Dexter, John Purney, Jas P. Johnston, Hugh McAlpine, Wm. Dunlop, jr., Jacob Locke, Austin Locke, James Bower, Robert J. Irwin, John A. McGowans, Geo. Cox, Elisha W. Perry. **Barrington District**—William Cunningham, Jas C. Smith, Josiah Snow, Henry Chute, Bartlett Covill, Asa Macgray, Thos L. Banks, Obed W. Homer, Thos. Coffin, Thos W. Wilson, Israel L. Crowell, Wm B. Smith, Hemeon Kenny, Jas J. Clark, M.D., Vincent Nickerson, Michl Wrayton, Dani. Sargent, A. C. Avard Doane, Wm A. Snow, Edward Crowell, Martin Thomas, Thos Hogg, Thomas Watson, John B. Lawrence.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Dun McRae, Wm Jones, Chas McKenzie, Chas J. Campbell, Alex Taylor, John Robertson, Alex Munro, Joseph Hartt, Angus Buchannan, Jno W. Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Bown, Duncan Ferguson, Alex Cameron, Angus McLeod, John McLeod, John McDonald, John S. McNeil, John G. McKinnon, Don McLean, Jno McLennan, Chas Campbell, Malcolm McLean, Lauchlan McDonald, Donald Morrison, Rupert G. Zwicker, Hector Campbell, Jesse Roper, Wm McLean, Kenneth McKenzie, Edward McLeod, Mur McKenzie, Mur McDonald, Kenneth McDonald, Angus McAulay, Neil McAskill, John McLeod, John McLeod, Neil Morrison, Kenneth Buchanan, Luther McLeod, Thos S. Bown, jr., John McKinnon, David Corbett, Ingraham Carey, Donald McDonald, Dun Morrison, Edward Carr, Daniel J. McKenzie, A. B. Morrison, Angus Cameron, William Heffernan, A. MacIver, Peter McLean, Jas Crowdis, jr., C. N. Campbell, Neil Gillis, Geo Ingraham, John McRae, Hector McNeil, John G. McLeod, Alex McDonald, Wm Kidston, jr., Laugh McFadyan, Angus McIvor, Rod McRae, Samuel C. Campbell, Donald McLean, Don McQuarry, Jno A. Fraser, Don McRae, Alex Ferguson, Alex S. McDonald, John McDonald, A. S. Kidston, Henry Foyle, Donald Gillis, J. C. Boyd, Edward P. McNeil, Donald McLellan, Duncan McAskill, Murdoch McKenzie, Donald McKay, Philip Fraser, Donsid J. McRae, Hugh McAskill, Malcolm McLeod, Duncan McRae, Edward McCardy, Donald McLean, John Donovan, John Morrison, John H. Cohoon, Pryor Hall, Donald McRae, Charles Hart, David McCurdy, Roderick McKenzie, Charles McDonald, Charles L. Campbell, Peter McLeod, Donald McKenzie, John McRae.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*Township of Yarmouth*: Jno Murray, Leon Weston, Benj Rogers, Thos D. Chipman, W. H. Townsend, Nathan

[1874]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

99

Andrew Bel-
drot, Don
h Martell,
on McKay,
John R.
on, Angus
vid McNa-
Angus Mc-
tor, Simon
Sebastian
Hector Mc-
elix Forest,

enne, Wm
T. Holden,
all, Joseph
sie Dexter,
Dunlop, jr.,
in, John A.
t—William
tlett Covill,
Coffin, Thos
nny, Jas J.
rgent, A. C.
omas, Thos

McKenzie,
nro, Joseph
ewin Bown,
n McLeod,
on McLean,
McDonald,
sses Roper,
r McKenzie,
il McAskill,
Buchannan,
vid Corbett,
ward Carr,
n, William
N. Camp-
cNeil, John
McFadyan,
ld McLean,
on, Alex S.
yle, Donald
Duncan Mc-
Donald J.
ae, Edward
on, John H.
McCurdy,
pbell, Peter

Murray, Leon
end, Nathan

Hilton, William Rogers, James Durkee, Wm. Burrill, John W. Lovitt, Robert Brown, J. Crawley, Ansel Robbins, J. Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Benjamin P. Crosby, George Crosby, Harvey Cann, John Raynard, George S. Brown, Samuel Flint, Benjamin Cleaveland, John K. Ryerson, Nehemiah K. Clements, Jacob Hatfield, Nathan Moses, Charles Tedford, Charles Steel, Samuel Crosby, Richard T. Crosby, Jon Randall, John A. Hatfield, Stephen Patten, John Tooker, J. Wentworth Moody, Alden Ellis, Chas E. Brown, Wm. Haley, John Crawley, Jr., Jacob Landers, Freeman Dennis, Saml. M. Ryerson, Nathan Lewis, John Carland, Jeremiah Murphy, Jas. Starritt, William V. Brown, Chandler Robbins, Samuel Hamilton, Byron P. Ladd, Geo. H. Jenkins, Thos. B. Crosby, Jarvis D'Entremont, Thomas M. Lewis, Caleb Cook, Nathaniel Churchill, J. Ingram Brand, Simeon Gardner, Robert K. Rose, E. L. Archibald, Nathaniel Hogg, Charles Cahan, Jr., Nathan Hilton, W. H. Moody, Wm. D. Lovitt, Geo. R. Doty, Richard C. Cann, Wm. Law, Nathl. Churchill, Jr., Melford Sims. *District of Argyle*: Israel Harding, Robt S. Eakins, James M. Lent, Matt Jeffery, Rueben Abbott, Peter S. D'Entremont, John Bourque, Michl Surette, W. D'Entremont, James H. Hamilton, Obed S. Slocomb, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Sims, Lonis B. D'Entremont, Stillman Larkin, Enos Gardner, Urbane Babine, James Doncett, Simeon Gardner, John C. Anderson, Jervois D'Entremont, Louis B. D'Entremont, Peter Smith, Jno Gavel, Jacob Flint, Edward S. Perry, Anselm O. Porter, Clair V. Porter, Dennis Surette, Louis A. D'Entremont, Caleb Spinney, J. Harvey McLaren, Albert Gayton.

Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking affidavits to hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Geo R. Grassie, I. W. Ruggles, Joseph Wheelock, James Gray, William Y. Foster, Chas. M. Forbes, John Mills, John Fleet, Robert Mills, Edward Bartean, T. W. Chesley, Thos C. Wheelock, Albert Beals.

Co. of ANTIQUONISH—Wm C. Hierlihy, Wm R. Cunningham, Wm J. Beck, Richard J. Forristall.

Co. of CARBONETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, William Gammell, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean, Hon. John Ferguson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark.

Co. of COLCHESTER—Wm Campbell, James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King, Thomas Miller.

Co. of CUMBERLAND—Charles D. Roach, C. G. Donkin, Francis Carroll, William H. Rogers, Charles B. Dewolf, Donald McKay, C. E. Ratchford, James W. Delaney, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Job Seaman, Wm Oxley.

Co. of DIGBY—Chas Budd, Edw Hegan, Edw R Timpany, John Donnegan, Edward M. Marshall, Louis Q. Bourque, Basil A. Robichau, Charlton Sabean, Holland E. Payson, Colin Campbell, senr., Wm B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, W. B. Stewart.

Co. of GUYSBORO—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost, St. Mary's Dist., Hugh McDonald, Wm A. McKeen, Alex N. McDonald, John W. McKeen.

Co. of HALIFAX—Henry C. D. Twining, Andrew Shiels, Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Napean Clarke, Peter

H. LeNoir, Wm. Twinning, M. I. Wilking, Chas. Taylor, Wallace Graham, Wm F McCoy.

Co. or HANTS—Elkanah Young, John O. King, David Friese, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge.

Co. or INVERNESS—Dunsler Tremain, Lauchlan McDongall, Jas McDonnell, Angus McDonnell, Wm Grant, Wm McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald, Angus Grant.

Co. or KINGS—John F. Hutchinson, Seth Burgess, Richd Starr, Wm Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Benjim H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Levi W. Eaton, Fred Brown.

Co. or LUNENBURG—Daniel Dimock, John Harley, Matt Ernst, Jas Dowling, Robt Scott, Jas Dechman, Geo Anderson, Jas D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphias.

Co. or PICTOU—Hon James Fraser, Robert Murray, D. Hookin, James Primrose, William Gordon, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, Wm W. Gleunie, John Gollam.

Co. or QUEENS—J. F. More, John Edgar, James Collie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn.

Co. or RICHMOND—William Crichton, Simon Donovan, John R. Smith, Dani. O'C. Madden, John Fuller, Isaac LeVesconte, John Freshil, John Matheson, Hon E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Thos Cutter, Angus McNeil.

Co. or SHELBURN—Josiah Coffin, Gilbert McKenna, Robert Currie, Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, O. W. Homer, J. C. Smith, Wm J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, Geo Snyder, M.D., Jacob Locke.

Co. or VICTORIA—Alex Taylor, Joseph Hart, Donald Morrison, Wm Jones, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke.

Co. or YARMOUTH—John Bourque, Enos Gardner, Wm Rodgers, J.W. H. Rowley, John Tooker, Jas M. Lent, C. B. Owen.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

AMHERST—Collector, J. J. Kerr. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Pug-wash, J. McNab; Wallace, William McNab; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage.

ANNAPOULIS—Collector, Augustus Fullerton. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, A. B. Thorne.

ANTIGONISH—Collector, H. McPhie. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, E. Corbett.

ARICHAUT—Collector, S. Donovan. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, —; Port Richmond, A. McDonald; River Burgeois, Donald Boyd; Lardoise, —; Lennox Passage, —; Preventive Officer for Cape Breton and Strait of Canso, James Purcell.

BADDECK—Collector, Alex. Cameron. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, J. McNeil; St. Ann's, J. McAuley; Aspey Bay, David McDonald.

BARRINGTON—Collector, D. Sargent. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. Swain.

BRIDGETOWN—Collector, S. S. Thorne. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port Williams, W. Graves.

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

101

CORNWALLIS—Collector, E. Rand. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Canada Creek, C. V. Rawling; French Cross, H. V. B. Farnsworth; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, E. DeWolf; Port Williams, _____.

DIGBY—Collector, B. Viets. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bear River, Z. Crosscup; Sandy Cove, C. Sidney; Westport, B. H. Buggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

CYANOBORO—Collector, James A. Torey. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Port Mulgrave, David Murray; Isaaca Harbour, St. Mary's River, A. P. McKenzie; Cape Canso, W. J. Bigelow; Preventive Station, Whitehead.

HALIFAX—Collector, E. M. McDonald. *Registrar of Shipping*, H. B. Paulin. *Surveyor*, John U. Ross. *Warehouse Clerk*, John Eckersley. *Prevention Officer for Nova Scotia*, James Kerr. *Landing Waiters*, G. A. V. Paw, Thomas P. Jost, J. M. Geldert. *Appraiser*, John F. Muncey. *Assistant Ditto*, Jno S. Bessonett. *Gaugers*, Joseph Austen, Saml R. Caldwell. *Clerks*, Jas S. Morris, Wm H. Hill, Jno Marshall, C. M. Almon, James G. Morris, J. F. Richardson, J. W. Hennigar, Samuel Noble, F. A. Coleman, C. C. E. Brown, Thomas Caldwell, Edward Withers, A. N. McLane. *Tide Surveyor*, A. Kelly. *Shipping Officers*, Jas Hills, Jas Wallace, Alex Robertson. *Warehouse Lockers*, Don Fraser, Wellwood Reynolds, Geo. G. Gray, Wm Maloney, Norman McDonald, Jas F. Burnham, Jno Steele, David Calder, Matt. J. McCurdy, Wm. Pitts, Jr, Jonathan Crowe, W. H. Bashford, W. A. Chipman, Charles Grant, Robert Hodges, M. H. Sullivan, R. Brown, John Murray. *Preventive Officer and Weigher*, T. C. Wier. *Tide Waiter and Weigher*, Timothy Mullane. *Boatmen*, Frances Beazley, Wm Nunn, Jno Beazley, P. Howe. *Tide Waiters*, Steph White, Nelson Courd, Peter S. Mason, Wm E. Shanks, Wallace Buchanan. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Sheet Harbour, Malcolm McFarlane; Ship Harbour, D. F. Curry.

LIVERPOOL—Collector, J. H. Freeman.

LOCKEPORT—Collector, Geo Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—Collector, D. A. Davidson. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett; Truro, J. F. Crow.

LUNENBURG—Collector, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, LaHave, J. Harley; Mahone Bay, C. D. Mader; Chester, D. Dymock. Getson's Cove, E. Rynard.

MARGARETSTOWN—Collector, D. W. Landers. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port George, R. Stone.

PARRSBORO—Collector, A S Townshend. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Advocate Harbour, C. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield, Apple River, _____.

PICTOU—Collector, D. McCulloch. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Tatamagouche, W. Campbell; Merigomish, R. Murray; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald.

PORT HAWKESBURY—Collector, M. McDonald.

PORT HOOD—Collector, E. D. Tremain. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Margaree, J. Ross.

PORT MEDWAY—Collector, J. J. Letson.

SHELBURNE—Collector, J. Muir. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—Collector, C. E. Leonard. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Langan, F. E. Leaver; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh; Main-a-dieu, G. Rigby;

H. T. MUIR AND CO., BOSTON, CINCINNATI AND HAMILTON, MASS.

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

square, H.

Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Caledonia, David McKeen; South Bar, _____.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, T. M. Bown. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Little Bras d'Or, P. Collins.

WEYMOUTH—Collector, S. Jones. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Acadia, A. Bourneuf; Bellevue's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, R. Sanderson.

WINDSOR—Collector, E. O'Brien. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Chevreton, T. A. Malcolm; Hantsport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN. Parker; Maitland, A. Roy.

YARMOUTH—Collector, T. E. Moberley. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, James M. Lent.

CUSTOMS TARIFF OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

Goods Paying Specific Duties.

		\$ cts.
Acid—Sulphuric.	Per lb.	0 01
do —Acetic.	" gal.	0 10
Butter.	" lb.	0 04
Cigars.	" lb.	0 45
Cheese.	" "	0 03
Chicory or other Root or Vegetable used as Coffee, raw or green.	" "	0 03
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.	" "	0 04
Fish, salted or smoked.	" "	0 01
Fruits, preserved in Brandy or other Spirits.	" gallon	1 20
Hops.	" lb.	0 05
Lard and Tallow.	" "	0 01
Meats, fresh salted or smoked.	" "	0 01
Malt.	" bushel	0 40
Oils, viz.—		
Coal and Kerosene, distilled, purified, and refined.	" gallon	0 15
Naphtha, Benzole, and Refined Petroleum.	" "	0 15
Products of Petroleum, Coal, Shale, and Lignite, not otherwise specified.	" "	0 10
Crude Petroleum.	" "	0 06
Rice.	" lb.	0 01
Soap, common.	" "	0 01
Starch.	" "	0 02
Spirits and Strong Waters, viz.—		
Spirits and strong waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Syke's Hydrometer, for every gallon of the strength of proof by such Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for every greater or less quantity than a gallon, namely:—		
Brandy, Geneva, Alcohol, Rum, Gin, including Old Tom, Tafia, Whiskey, and unenumerated articles of like kinds.	Pergal.	\$ 080
Other Spirits, being sweetened or mixed, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely:—		
Rum-Shrub, Cordials, Scheidian Schnapps, Bitters and unenumerated articles of like kind.	" "	1 20
Cologne Water and Perfumed Spirits not in flasks.	" "	1 20
Cologne Water and Perfumed Spirits when in flasks or bottles, thirty of such flasks or bottles not containing more than one gallon. For each flask or bottle.	" "	0 04
Unenumerated Spirits and strong waters.	" "	1 20
Spirits and strong waters imported into Canada, mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and although thereby coming under the denomination of Proprietary Medicines, Tinctures, Essences, Extracts, or any other denomination, shall be nevertheless deemed "Spirits or strong waters," and subject to duty as		

Wri
st
Can
Ma
ad
Sug
va
Mole
su
Mole
Casch
Chin
Glin
Mace
Nutn
Pepp
Perfu
Perfu
Pime

Sole
all i
por
whi
und

Booka
ed.
Briti
acco
book
nor
da,

Ale, I
ad v
cent
cent
and
tain
Tobac
and

The fol
— Ro
Casli
Spiri
Liqui
conta
GOOD

ARTS A
Anat
Botan
Cabin

Unadu

[1874.]

Caledonia,

Sub-Collector,

tors, Acadia,

Gilbert, R.

ors, Cheverie,

McN. Parker;

—Sub-Coll-

ect; Tusket,

CANADA.

	\$ cts.
Per lb.	0 04
" gal.	0 10
" lb.	0 04
" lb.	0 45
" "	0 03
" "	0 03
" "	0 04
" "	0 01
" gallon	1 20
" lb.	0 05
" "	0 01
" "	0 01
" bushel	0 40
" gallon	0 15
" "	0 15
" "	0 10
" "	0 06
" lb.	0 01
" "	0 01
" "	0 02

	\$ cts.
Per gal.	0 80
" "	1 20
" "	1 20
" "	0 04
" "	1 20

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO'S.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

103

such.....	per gal.	\$1 20
Vinegar.....	" "	0 10

SUGAR AND MOLASSES.

Sugar:—All sugar equal to or above No. 9. Dutch Standard, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of one cent per lb. Below No. 9 Dutch Standard, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of three-fourths of one cent per lb. Cane Juice, Syrup of Sugar or of Sugar Cane, Syrup of Molasses or of Sorghum, Melado, concentrated Melado, or concentrated Molasses, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of five-eighths of one cent per lb. Sugar Candy, brown or white, and confectionery, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem*, and a specific duty of one cent per lb. Molasses, if used for refining purposes, or for the manufacture of sugar..... Per 100lbs. 0 73 Molasses, if not so used, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem*.

Goods Paying Twenty-Five per centum *ad valorem*.

Cascia, ground,
Cinnamon, "
Ginger, "
Mace,
Nutmegs,
Pepper, ground,
Perfumery, not otherwise specified,
Perfumed and fancy soaps,
Pimento, ground,

Playing cards,
Proprietary Medicines, commonly called Patent Medicines, or any medicine or preparation of which the Recipe is kept secret, or the ingredients whereof are kept secret, recommended by advertisement, bill or label for the relief or cure of any disorder or ailment.

Goods Paying Ten per centum *ad valorem*.

Sole and Upper Leather. Animals of all kinds, except such as shall be imported for the improvement of Stock, which shall be admitted free of duty, under regulations to be made by the

Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council.
Green Fruits of all kinds, Hay, Straw, Bran, Seeds not classed as cereals, Vegetables, including potatoes and other roots, Trees, Plants, and Shrubs.

Goods Paying Five per centum *ad valorem*.

Books, periodicals and pamphlets, printed, — not being foreign reprints of British Copyright Works, nor blank account books, nor copy books, nor books to be written or drawn upon, nor reprints of books printed in Canada, nor printed sheet music.

Iron—viz:—Bar, Rod, Hoop and Sheet. Canada plates and tinned plates. Nail and spike Rod, round, square and flat. Rolled plate and Boiler plate. Type.

Goods Paying Ad Valorem and Specific Duties.

Ale, Beer and Porter, ten per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of five cents per Gallon in Casks, and seven cents per Gallon in bottles. (5 quart and 10 pint bottles to be held to contain a gallon.)

half per cent *ad valorem*, and a specific duty of twenty cents per lb. Wines of all kinds, including Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Gooseberry, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder and Currant Wines, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of ten cents per gallon (5 quart and 10 pint bottles to be held to contain a gallon.)

Tobacco, manufactured, except Cigars, and including Snuff, twelve and one

Non-Enumerated.

The following packages, that is to say:— Bottles Jars, Demijohns, Brandy Casks, Barrels or Packages in which Spirituous Liquors, Wines, and Malt Liquors are contained, and Carboys containing Sulphuric Acid, AND ALL GOODS NOT ENUMERATED IN ANY OF

THE SCHEDULES TO THIS ACT AS CHARGED WITH ANY OTHER DUTY, OR DECLARED TO BE FREE OF DUTY, SHALL BE CHARGED WITH A DUTY OF CUSTOMS OF FIFTEEN PER CENTUM *AD VALOREM*.

Free Goods.

ARTS AND SCIENCE:— Anatomical preparations, Botany, specimens of, Cabinets of Antiquities,

Cabinets of Coins,
" Gems,
" Medals,
Drawings, not in oil,

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Cut and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe.

Gems,
Medals,
Mineralogy, Specimens of,
Models,
Natural History, specimens of,
Sculpture, specimens of.

WORKS OF ART, viz:-

Busts—Natural size, not being casts nor produced by any mere mechanical process.
Casts—as models for the use of schools of design.
Paintings—in oil, by artists of well-known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists.
Statues—of bronze, marble or alabaster, natural size.

DRUGS, DYE STUFFS, OILS AND COLORS NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED, viz:-

Acids of every description, except acetic and sulphuric acid and vinegar.
Alum,
Aniline Salts, for dyeing purposes,
Antimony,
Argol,
Bark, when chiefly used in dyeing,
Barilla,
Berries, when chiefly used in dyeing,
Borax,
Bleaching Powders,
Brimstone in roll or flour,
Bichromate of potash,
Blue Black,
British gum,
Chinese Blue,
Lakes, scarlet and marone, in pulp,
Paris and permanent Greens,
Satin and fine washed White,
Sugar of lead,
Ultra Marimo,
Umber, raw,
Creain of Tartar in crystals,
Drugs, when chiefly used in dyeing,
Indigo,
Kelp,
Kryolite,
Metallic Oxides, dry, ground or unground, washed or unwashed, not calcined,
Nitre,
Nuts, when chiefly used in dyeing,
Ochres, dry, ground or unground, washed or unwashed, not calcined,
Oils, cocoa nut, pine and palm in their natural state, Heavy oil or Carbolic oil used in the manufacture of wood block pavement, and of wood for buildings and railroad ties,
Phosphorus,
Precipitate of Copper,
Red Lead, dry,
Roots, Medicinal, in their natural state,
Sal ammoniac,
Sal Soda,
Saltpetre,

Soda ash,
Soda caustic,
Soda, nitrate of,
Soda, silicate of,
Sulphur, in roll or flour,
Vitriol, blue,
Vegetables, when chiefly used in dyeing,
White lead, dry,
Whiting or whitening,
Wool, when chiefly used in dyeing,
Zinc, white, dry.

MANUFACTURES AND PRODUCTS OF MANUFACTURES:-

Anchors,
Ashes, pot, pearl and soda,
Bread and biscuit from Great Britain and the B. N. A. Provinces,
Boiling cloth,
Bookbinder's tools and implements,
Mill boards and Binder's cloth,
Brim moulds for gold beaters,
Burstones,
Candle wick, cotton,
Canvas for manufacture of floor oil-cloth, not less than 18ft. wide, and not pressed or calendered,
Cement, Marine, unground,
Cement, Hydraulic do
Church Bells,
Clothing—donations of, for charitable institutions,
Collar cloth paper,
Communion Plate,
Cocoa Paste, from Great Britain and the B. N. A. Provinces,
Coin and Bullion, except United States silver coin,
Cotton Netting for India Rubber Shoes,
Cotton Warp, not coarser than No. 40,
Cotton Thread in hanks, colored and unfinished, Nos. 3, 4 and 6 ply—white—not under No. 20 yarn,
Cotton Waste,
Cotton Wool,
Drain tiles,
Duck for belting and hose,
Electrotype Blocks, for printing purposes,
Farming implements and utensils when imported by Agricultural Societies for the encouragement of Agriculture,
Felt for Hats and Boots,
Fire Brick,
Fish hooks, nets and seines, lines and twines,
Flax Waste,
Glass paper and Glass cloth,
Gold Beaters Skin,
Hoop skirt manufacture, the following articles for, Crinoline thread for covering crinoline wire, clasps of tin and brass, slides, spangles and slotted tapes, and flat or round wire uncovered,
Junk,

[1874.]

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

105

Linen Machine Thread,
Lithographic Stones,
Lumber, plank and sawed, of mahogany, rosewood, walnut, cherry and chestnut, and pitch pine.
Machinery for Mills and Factories, which is not manufactured in the Dominion.

Machine Silk Twist,
Nails,—composition,
Nails, sheathing,
Oakum,
Oil Cake,

Philosophical instruments and apparatus, including globes, when imported by, and for the use of, Colleges and Schools, Scientific or Literary Societies,
Printing Ink,
Printing Presses, except portable hand printing presses,

Prunella,
Plush for Hatters' use,
Rags,

Slips^b Binnacle Lamps,
Blocks and patent bushes for blocks,
" Bunting,
" Cables, iron chain, over one half of an inch, shackled or swivelled, or not,
" Compasses,
" Dead Eyes,
" Dead Lights,
" Deck Plugs,
" Knees, Lion,
" Masts or parts of, Iron,
" Pumps and pump-gear,
" Riders, Iron,
" Shackles,
" Sheaves,
" Signal Lamps,
" Steering apparatus,
" Travelling Trucks,
" Wedges,
" Wire-rigging,

And the following articles when used for ships or vessels only, viz.:
Cables, hemp and grass,
Cordage,
Sail cloth or canvas from No. 1 to No. 6.

Varnish, black and bright.
Spikes, composition,
Straw plaits, Tuscan and grass, fancy,
Stereotype Blocks for printing purposes,
Treenails,
Twists, silk, for hats, boots and shoes,
Union Collar cloth paper,
Veneering of wood or ivory,
Weaving on tram silk, for making elastic webbing,
Weaving or tram cotton, for making elastic webbing,
Wire cloth of brass and copper,
Woollen netting for India Rubber shoes.

METALS—

Brass,—Bar, Rod, Sheet, Scrap and Stripes,
Crank for Steamboats, forged in the rough,
Crank for Mills forged in the rough, Copper, in Pig, Bars, Rods, Bolts and Sheets, and Sheathing,

Iron, of the descriptions following:—
Scrap, Galvanized or Pig,
Bars, puddled, and Blooms and Billets, puddled or not puddled, Bolts and Spikes, galvanized, Wire,

Locomotive Engine Frames, Axles, Cranks; Hoop Iron or Steel for tires of wheels, bent and welded, Crank Axles, Piston Rods, Guide and Slide Bars, Crank Pins, Connecting Rods.

Lead in Sheet or Pig.

Litharge.

Railroad Bars, and Frogs, wrought iron or steel Chairs, wrought iron or steel Fish Plates, and Car Axles. Shafts for Mills and Steamboats, in the rough.

Splelter, in blocks, sheets or pig. Steel, wrought or cast in bars and rods.

Steel plates cut to any form, but not moulded.

Tin, in bar, blocks, pig or granulated. Tubes and piping—of brass, copper or iron, drawn.

Type Metal, in blocks or pigs. Wire, of brass or copper, round or flat.

Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing.

Zinc in sheets and blocks and pigs.

NATURAL PRODUCTS:—

Anasto, liquid or solid,
Bristles,
Broom Corn,
Bulbs,
Caoutchouc, unmanufactured, Citrone and Rinds of—in brine for candying,
Clays,
Coal and Coke,
Cocoa, bean and shell,
Coffee,
Cork wood,
Cork wood bark,
Diamonds, unset,
Earths,
Eggs,
Emery,
Fibre, Mexican,
Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes,
Fibrilla,
Flax, undressed,
Flour—wheat and rye,
Flour and meal—all other,
Fire clay,
Fire wood,
Fish, fresh, not to include Oysters or

H. H. FULLER & CO., American Boat Nails: See Adv. page 3.

Lobsters in tins or kegs,
 Fish bait,
 Furs, undressed,
 Gravels,
 Grain of all kinds,
 Grease and Grease Scrap,
 Gum Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac
 and Shellac,
 Gutta Percha, unmanufactured,
 Gypsum, not ground nor calcined,
 Hair—Human, Goat, Angola, Thibet,
 Horse, Hog, and Mohair, unmanufactured,
 Hair, curled,
 Hemp, undressed,
 Hides,
 Horns,
 India Rubber, unmanufactured,
 Ivory Nuts,
 Ivory, unmanufactured,
 Lemons and Rinds of—in brine—for
 candying,
 Manilla Grass,
 Manures,
 Marble in blocks unwrought, or sawn
 on two sides only, or slabs sawn
 from such blocks, having at least
 two edges unwrought,
 Moss for upholstery purposes,
 Oranges and Rinds of—in brine—for
 candying,
 Ores of metals of all kinds,
 Osiers,
 Pelts,
 Pipe clay,
 Pitch,
 Plaster of Paris not ground nor cal-
 cined,
 Precious Stones, unset,
 Ratan for chair makers,
 Rennet,
 Rosin,
 Salt,
 Sand,
 Sea Grass,
 Skins, undressed,
 Slate,
 Stone, unwrought,
 Tails, undressed,
 Tanner's Bark,
 Tampico, white and black,

Tar,
 Tea,
 Tensels,
 Tobacco, unmanufactured,
 Tow, undressed,
 Turpentine, other than spirits of
 Vegetable fibres,
 Whale Oil, in the casks from on Ship-
 board and in the condition in which
 it was first landed,
 Willow for basket makers,
 Wood of all kinds, wholly unmanu-
 factured,
 Wool.

SPECIAL EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY:
 Apparel, wearing, of British Subjects
 dying abroad but domiciled in Canada.
 Articles imported by and for the use of
 the Governor General.
 Articles for the public uses of the Do-
 minion.
 Articles for the use of Foreign Consuls
 General.
 Army and Navy, for the use of:—
 Arms,
 Clothing,
 Musical Instruments for Bands,
 Military Stores.
 Settlers' Effects of every description, in
 actual use, not being merchandise,
 brought by persons making oath that
 they intend becoming permanent set-
 tlers within the Dominion.

**UNDER REGULATIONS AND RESTRI-
 CIONS TO BE PRESCRIBED BY THE
 MINISTER OF CUSTOMS.**
 Carriages of travellers and carriages laden
 with merchandise and not to in-
 clude circus troops, nor hawkers.
 Locomotive and railway passenger, bag-
 gage and freight cars, running upon
 any line of road crossing the frontier,
 so long as Canadian Locomotives and
 cars are admitted free under similar
 circumstances in the United States.
 Menageries; horses, cattle, carriages and
 harness of.
 Travellers' baggage.

Goods the produce of B. N. A. Provinces.

The following goods when the growth and produce of any of the British North American Provinces may be imported free of duty, subject to alteration or regulation, by proclamation, of the Governor in Council, viz:—

Animals of all kinds.
 Fresh, smoked and salted meats.
 Green and dried fruits.
 Flesh of all kinds.
 Products of fish and of all other crea-
 tures living in water.
 Poultry.
 Butter.
 Cheese.
 Lard.
 Tallow.
 Timber and lumber of all kinds, round,
 hewed, but not otherwise manufac-
 tured in whole or in part.
 Fish oil.
 Gypsum, ground or unground.
 Hay.
 Hops.
 Straw.
 Bran.
 Seeds of all kinds.
 Vegetables (including potatoes and
 other roots).
 Plants, trees and shrubs.
 Coal and Coke.
 Salt.

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

107

Wheat.

Peas and Beans.

Barley, rye, oats, Indian corn, buckwheat,
and all other grain.

[Articles in italics made free from all countries per 34 Vic. Cap. 10, Sec. 2.]

Articles Prohibited.

The following articles shall be prohibited to be imported under a penalty of two hundred dollars together with the forfeiture of the parcel or package of goods in which the same may be found, viz.:

Books, Printed Papers, Drawings, Paintings, Prints and Photographs, of a treasonable or seditious or of an immoral or indecent character.
Coin, base or counterfeit.

Export Duties.

Shingle Bolts.....per Cord of 128	Oak Logs.....p M. feet	2 00
Cubic Feet.....\$1 00	Spruce Logs....."	1 00
Stave Bolts.....per Cord of 128	Pine Logs....."	1 00
Cubic Feet.....1 00		

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, Archibald Patterson Esq.

HALIFAX—Collector, S. Tupper Esq. Dis. Col. Angus McLeod. Excisemen, B. H. Blanchard, S. C. Nash, P. Hagarty.

PICTOU—Collector, W. J. Lorrain, Esq. Detective Officer, George J. Campbell.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Lachlin Robertson, Esq.

YARMOUTH—Collector, T. V. B. Bingay, Esq.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt.....	3½ cts per lb
Cigars, of all kinds	30 cts per lb
Malt.....	1 ct per lb
Petroleum.....	5 cts per gal
do Inspectors fees—Packages over 20 gals. 10 " per package	
do do do under 20 gals. ½ " per gal	
Spirits, proof.....	.63 " per gal
Tobacco and Snuff.....	.15 " per lb

Licenses.

Bonded Manufactures.....	annually, \$50
Brewers	" 50
Distillers or Rectifiers.....	" 250
Malsters, under 25,000 lbs.....	" 100
" 25,000 to 100,000 lbs.....	" 150
" 100,000 lbs and upwards.....	" 200
Tobacco Manufacturers.....	" 50

Stamp Duties.

Bill Stamps are of the denominations of 1, 2, 8, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 cents, and \$1, \$2, and \$3. They are to be affixed to Bills of Exchange, Drafts and Promissory Notes, as under:—

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

Note or Bill for	Singly.	Duplicate, each part.	TriPLICATE, each part.
Over \$25.....	\$0 01	\$0 01	\$0 01
25 to \$50.....	02	01	01
50 to 100.....	03	02	01
100 to 200.....	06	04	02
200 to 300.....	09	06	03
300 to 400.....	12	08	04
400 to 500.....	15	10	05
500 to 600.....	18	12	06

And so on.

The person affixing the stamps is required, in all cases, to cancel it by writing or stamping thereon the date, which must correspond with the date of the instrument to which it is affixed.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Post Office Inspection Department.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, Arthur Woodgate, Esq. *Assist. do.* F. M. Passow. *Clerks*, Capt. Southall, R. A. Burnham. *Railway Train Clerks*, I. L. Barnhill, F. Huntingdon, E. A. Bent, F. P. Bent, A. Brown, J. Gavaza, R. Davidson.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, B. W. Cochran. *Money Order Clerk*, John B. Gray. *Circulation Department*, (*Clerks*), W. Small, F. V. Tremain, T. W. DeWolf, A. Cunningham, D. Story, W. H. Chamberlain, W. Donovan, John Flowers, Chas. Legg, Thos. Southall, Jr. G. Piers, D. Stewart, T. W. Casey, John Taylor, J. O'Brien, G. Paw.

Office open every day (except Sunday); from 6 o'clock in the morning till 10 in the evening.

Mails for Great Britain, the Continent of Europe, India, New Zealand, Australia and Malta, are made up at Halifax every alternate Tuesday at 10 A.M. Letters "for United Kingdom only" if prepaid by stamp received till 11 A.M.

Mails for the United States, British and Foreign West India Islands, South America, Cuba, St. Thomas, British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and Red River, by *Falmouth* to Portland; *Alhambra* and *Commerce* to Boston; and by Express Mail to St. John, via Annapolis.

Mails for Bermuda, St. Thomas, and the British and Foreign West India Islands, are made up every fourth Monday, at 10 A.M.

Mails for Newfoundland are made up every alternate Tuesday, at 11 A.M.

Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded in summer by land route to Sydney, C. B., where they are received by the French mail steamer—and during the winter months, direct from Halifax.

DEAD LETTERS opened and returned to the writer on payment of postage due thereon, together with 5 cents additional on each letter, and if registered a further sum of 2 cents.

Letters *Prepaid by Stamp* and dropped into the Letter Box any time during the night and up to 4.30 o'clock, A.M., will be forwarded by Mails despatched same morning.

Letters intended to be *Registered* must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the particular mail by which they are to be for-

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

109

warded, and the postage, as well as the registration fee, must be prepaid.
Registration closes at 7.30 P. M.

When the Mails arrive before 9 o'clock, P.M., they will be delivered the same night; when after that hour, at 6 o'clock the following morning.

Places of deposit for the reception of prepaid letters and newspapers in the city of Halifax, have been established:

1. At Lowe's, corner of Pleasant St. and Gas Lane. 1 P. M. and 7 P.M.
 2. At G. T. Winsor's, (head of Lawson's wharf,) Lower Water St. 1.15 P.M. and 7.15 P.M.
 3. At Robert Urquhart's, corner of Birmingham St and Spring Garden Road. 1.30 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
 4. At J. W. Jones', 80 Morris Street. 1.30 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
 5. At Henry Fully's, No 180, (head of Starr's wharf,) Upper Water St. 1.30 P.M. and 7.30 P.M.
 6. At James Crawford's, No 394 Upper Water Street. 1.15 P.M. and 7.15 P.M.
 7. At Dr. McFatridge's, corner Gottingen & Cornwallis Sts. 1 P.M. and 7 P.M.
 8. At Douglas Story's, corner of Brunswick St and Artz's Lane, North end. 1 P.M. and 7 P.M.
- Letters, &c., to be forwarded by the mid-day and evening mails, must be posted prior to the hours above specified.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. page 3.

Post Offices in Nova Scotia.

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Acadia Mines,	Robert Forman.
Advocate Harbor,	Nathan B. Morris.
Amherst,	Mrs. A. Chipman.
Annapolis,	T. A. Gavaza.
Antigonish,	H. P. Hill.
Arichat,	Wm. G. Ballam.
Athol,	F. A. Doukin.
Aylesford,	T. R. Harris.
Baddeck,	Robt. Elmsley.
Barrington,	R. H. Crowell.
Bear River, w. ad,	V. T. Hardwick.
Beaver River Cor.,	W. S. Raymond.
Berwick	John M. Parker.
Boularderie	Alex. Munro.
Bridgeport	Enoch Dodge.
Bridgewater	R. A. Newcomb.
Brookfield	James Graham.
Caledonia Corner,	George Middemas.
Canning,	H. A. Borden.
Canso,	Geo M Cunningham
Cape George,	Robt. McDonald.
Chester,	Chas. A. Brown.
Christmas Island,	M. McDougall.
Clementsport,	R. M. Shaw.
Cow Bay,	Anthony Martell.
Cross Rds, Co Har	Donald Gunn.
Lower Horton,	Edwd. McLatchy.
Lunenburg,	Mrs. A. M. Rudolf.

POST OFFICES. POST MASTERS.

Dartmouth,	Luther Sterns.
Digby,	Clara W. Bent.
Durham,	John McColl.
Economy,	A. W. Fulmer,
Elmsdale,	Alex. Dunbar.
Enfield,	H. F. Donaldson.
Englishtown,	Stephen McNeil,
Five Islands,	Andrew K. Graham.
Glenelg,	Matthew Archibald.
Glengarry Sta'n,	John Fraser.
Goldenville,	Jesse Cumminger.
Goose River,	David Patterson.
Granville Ferry,	Alfred Troop.
Great Village,	A. W. McLellan.
Guyaboro,	E. J. Cunningham.
Hantsport,	B. W. Cochran.
Hebron.	Wm. Davison.
Kentville,	Charles Cohan.
Laurencetown,	Geo. E. Calkin.
Lingan,	John W. James.
Little Glace Bay,	Walter Young.
Liverpool,	M. S. McDonald.
Locke Port,	X. Z. Chipman.
Londonderry,	Jas. Campbell.
Long Island,	Jas. W. Edridge.
River Phillip,	Mrs. Grace Phillips.
Sandy Cove,	John C. Morse.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Jersey Warehouse, Halifax, Hardware Merchants and General Agents.

Mabou,	Wm. Grant.	Shelburne,	Robt. R. Thompson
Mahone Bay,	Lewis Knaut.	Sherbrooke,	Jas. H. McDonald,
Maitland,	Adam Roy.	Sluinimicas Bridg	John Moore.
Margarets Forks,	Donald Campbell.	Shubenacadie,	Andrw Kirkpatrick
Melrose,	James Stewart.	St. Andrew's,	Arch. Chisholm.
Middleton,	Albert Beals.	St. Margt's Bay,	John L. Brine.
Mill Village,	S. D. Mack.	St. Peter's,	Rodk. G. Morrison.
Milton,	Edwd. Kempston.	Stellarton,	H. McKenzie.
Mount Uniacke,	Richard McLarnon.	Stewiacke Lowr.	Wm. Holdsworth.
Musquod'ot Mid.	R. A. Kaulback.	Stewiacke Upp.	Francis Cox.
" Upper S. S.	Henry.	Sydney,	Robert Martin.
Neily Road,	T. H. Allison.	" Mines,	D. G. Rigby.
New Campletwn	Chas. J. Campbell.	Tangier,	S. S. Forrest.
" Glasgow,	Wm. Frazer..	Tatamagouche,	Robert Purvis.
" Ross,	John Pratt.	Tracadie,	H. H. Harrington.
Newport,	Jas. F. Cochran.	Truro,	Wm. McCulley.
" Landing,	J. W. Allison.	Tusket,	Jas. M. Lent.
" Station,	J. L. Sweet.	Wallace,	M. B. Huestis.
North Sydney,	John Forbes.	Walton,	Jos. W. Stephens.
Parrsboro,	John W. Jenks.	Waverly,	John Lingley.
Pictou,	Alex. McPhail.	West Bay,	James McDonald.
Pineo Village,	J. S. Pineo.	" River,	Wm. Munro.
Pirate Harbor,	Jonathan Hartley.	" Station	Wm. S. Graham.
Port Hastings,	Jas. G. McKeen.	Westport,	Jas. Bancroft.
" Hawksbury,	Mrs M T Blanchard	Westville,	Duncan Balfour.
" Hood,	J. D. Tremain.	Weymouth,	C. P. Jones.
" Medway,	Freeman Cohoon.	" Bridge	Wm. W. Payson.
" Mulgrave,	Geo. B. Hadley.	Whycocomagh,	Peter McDonald.
" William,	Albert Chase.	Wilmot,	James A. Gibbon.
" Station	Enoch A. Forsyth.	Windsor,	Peter S. Burnham.
Pugwash,	Levi Borden.	Wolfville,	George V. Rand.
Renfrew,	M. C. Thompson.	Yarmouth,	A. J. Hood.
River John,	John D. Gould.		

Letter Rates.

Letters within the Dominion, if pre-paid, 3 cents per half ounce.

Letters within the Dominion, if unpaid, 5 cents per half ounce.

If a letter is posted partially unpaid, the charge on delivery will be the same as if wholly unpaid, deducting, however, any amount that may have been pre-paid upon it. Letters mailed for delivery at the office where posted, 1 cent each; must be prepaid by stamp, otherwise they will be sent to Dead Letter Office and returned to the writer. Letters are re-directed from one place to another without any further charge. On letters remailed from the Dead Letter Office, 5 cents additional.

Letters to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, whether in Her Majesty's Service or Canadian Volunteers whilst on active service, pass, if pre-paid, for two cents each, when not over the $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce; if over $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, ordinary letter rates.

On letters to Newfoundland 6 cents—pre-payment required.

Letters for the United States is 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., if pre-paid; if unpaid, or only partially paid, 10 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.

To Bermuda 6 cents, and British and Foreign West Indies, by British mail packet from Halifax, monthly, the charge is 12 cents, which must be pre-paid.

Letter rates to the United Kingdom, by Canadian Packet from Halifax, not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 6 cents. Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not ex-

1874]

ALMANACK.

111

ceeding 1 oz., 12 cents. Exceeding 1 oz. and not exceeding 1½ oz., 18 cents, and so on increasing, one rate of postage for each additional ½ oz. If letters for the United Kingdom are posted unpaid, they will be charged a fine of 3d. sterling in addition to the postage on delivery.

The postage on letters by the Cunard line from New York, is 8 cts. per ½ oz., and an additional 8 cents for every ½ oz., with a fine of 3d. sterling if posted unpaid or only partially pre-paid.

Letters sent by way of the United States, if addressed via New York, may be forwarded to Brazil 18 cts, Aspinwall 13 cts, Costa Rica 13 cts, Guatemala 13 cts, Cuba 10 cts, Mexico 13 cts, Nicaragua 13 cts, Panama 13 cts, Danish West Indies 13 cts, West Indies, not otherwise specified, 21 cts, Venezuela 13 cts, Bolivia, 25 cts, Ecuador 23 cts, Bermuda 10 cts, Honduras 13 cts, Sandwich Islands 9 cts, Australian Colonies, except Queensland, 10 cts, Bahamas 13 cts. These postages must be prepaid by stamps.

Mail Matter exempt from Postage.

All mailable matter, sent to or by the Governor-General, or sent to or from any Public Department at the Seat of Government at Ottawa, or to or from any member of the Legislature at the Seat of Government during the Session, or ten days before the meeting of Parliament.

Registration of Letters.

Parties posting letters containing articles of value should have them registered, and obtain a certificate of such registration from the office when posted.

The registration fee on letters circulating in the Dominion, and Newfoundland, is 2 cents; on letters to the United States, 5 cents; and on those for the United Kingdom, 8 cents; for British Colonies, see Table of Foreign Postage. The registration fee, together with the postage, should be pre-paid by postage stamp.

The object of registration is not to make the Postal Authorities responsible, but in order that a letter or package may be traced through the various offices through which it passes, and when loss is sustained by the negligence or carelessness of any party through whose hands it has passed, such individual is bound to make good the amount or value of such package.

Parcel Post.

Parcels may be posted for circulation in the Dominion only, at the following rates, which must be paid in advance:-

Not exceeding 8 ounces 12½ cents; above 8 ounces and not exceeding 1 lb., 25 cents; above 1 lb. and not exceeding 1½ lbs., 37½ cents; above 1½ lb. and not exceeding 2 lbs. 50 cents. Registration fee 5 cents.

No parcel to exceed 4 lbs. in weight. No letter must be enclosed. No parcel shall contain anything liable to injure the mail. The size is limited to two feet in length, one foot in breadth or thickness. The postage must be pre-paid by stamp. Unpaid parcels will not be forwarded, but short paid parcels will be sent on with a fine of 12½ cents in addition to any postage that may remain unpaid.

Pattern and Sample Post.

Patterns or samples of merchandise may be transmitted within the Dominion at the rate of 1 cent per oz., pre-paid by postage stamp, and may be registered on payment of a fee of 5 cents. Short paid packages of samples will be fined 5 cents. No packet should exceed 24 ozs., or

be more than 24 inches in length, or 12 in depth, or breadth. No letter should be enclosed, or anything liable to injure the contents of the mail. Parcels should be so made up that they may be easily examined by the officers of the Post Office.

Pattern and Sample Post with the United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign Countries.

The following are the regulations for the transmission of Samples and Patterns of merchandise between the Dominion of Canada and the United Kingdom:

1st. Samples of seeds, drugs, and similar articles for delivery in the United Kingdom, may be sent in bags entirely closed, provided such bags be transparent.

2nd. Scissors, knives, razors, forks, steel pens, nails, keys, watch machinery, metal tubing, pieces of metal or ore, and such like articles, are allowed to be forwarded by post as samples, to the United Kingdom, Germany, and Belgium, provided they be packed so as not to injure the mails and the officers of the Post Office. They must be so put up as to be easily examined. Any packet found to be insufficiently guarded will not be forwarded.

Patterns or samples of merchandize now circulate between Canada and the following countries, but must not exceed the following weights and sizes:—

Destination.	Weight.	Size.	Rate per oz.			
			Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 to 4 oz.	4 to 8 oz.	8 to 1 lb.
United Kingdom.	24 oz.	24 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
France	36 "		6	6	12	12
Portugal	16 "		5	10	20	40
Azores	16 "	18 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	5	10	17	34
Madeira	16 "		5	10	17	34
Germany	8 "		6	13	25	50
Kingdom of Italy.	36 "		6	13	25	38
Belgium	8 "	24 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	5	10	20	40
Netherlands	16 "		5	10	17	34
Denmark	48 "		6	18	25	50
Switzerland.....	48 "		6	13	25	50

Should the above rules not be regarded, the package will be forwarded charged letter rate, but if over weight or the size be greater than is allowed, it will be sent to the Postmaster General.

Newspaper Postage.

On newspapers published in the Dominion, the postage is, if paid quarterly in advance, either by the publisher or by the party to whom it is delivered:—

Once per week.....	5 cents.	3 times a week.....	15 cents.
Twice ".....	10 "	Daily.....	30 "

If not paid in advance, 1 cent each. The commuted rate applies not only to papers circulating within the Dominion, but also to subscri-

No letters of the examined
British
Samples and the
y in the
ed such
, watch
articles,
King-
s not to
st be so
fficiently
Canada
g weights

bers in the United Kingdom, United States and Newfoundland. All papers must be pre-paid before leaving Canada, if not at the commuted rate, 1 cent each, but all transient newspapers, i.e. papers not from the publishers or British newspapers posted by news agents to regular subscribers, must be pre-paid 2 cents each by postage stamps. Exchange papers pass free between publishers in Canada, and also to and from those in the United States, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland. Papers coming from England via the United States are charged 2 cents each on delivery; by Canadian mails free. Postage on papers from the United States to regular subscribers in Canada, 1 cent; transient United States papers 2 cents. Papers from Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland may be delivered to regular subscribers at the ordinary commuted rate; transient papers, 2 cents each.

Canadian Book Post.

Books and Pamphlets addressed to any place in Canada, Newfoundland, or the United States, must be pre-paid 1 cent per 2 oz. by postage stamps. Periodicals 1 cent per 4 ozs.

British Book Post.

Books may be sent by post between the Dominion of Canada and Great Britain by Canadian Mail Steamers, at the following rates, which must be pre-paid:—

Under 1 oz.....	2 cents.	Over 8 ozs. not exceeding 12 ozs.	18 cts.
Over 1 oz., not exceeding 2 ozs....	4 "	" 12 ozs.	1 ozs. 24 "
" 2 ozs	4 ozs.	" 1 ozs.	20 ozs. 30 "
" 4 ozs	8 ozs. 12 "		

By Cunard or other steamer sailing from New York, the rates are:—

Under 4 ozs.....	9 cents.	Over 8 ozs. not exceeding 12 ozs.	25 cts.
Over 4 ozs., not exceeding 8 ozs	17 "	" 12 ozs.	16 ozs. 33 cts.

The rules which guide the transmission of Books by post are:—

1st. Book packets must either have no cover or be open at both ends or both sides.

2nd. Must contain no writing, or any sealed enclosure.

3rd. The weight not to exceed 4 lbs; the size not to exceed two feet long or 1 foot in width or depth. Insufficiently paid books, if for Canada, Newfoundland, or the United States, will be sent to the Dead Letter Office; but if for England they will be forwarded, marked with the unpaid postage and 3d. sterling as a fine.

French Book Post.

Books for France to be forwarded at the following rates—must be sent either by the Canadian mail steamers from Portland or Quebec, or by the Allan steamers from Halifax:—

Under 2 ozs.....	5 cents.	Between 4 and 8 ozs.....	20 cents.
Between 2 and 4 ozs.....	10 "	" 8 ozs and 1 lb.....	40 "

Prices Current and Circulars for Great Britain to pass as such, may not be placed in envelopes.

Canada Packet Book Post.

Under 1 oz.....	2 cents.	Between 8 and 12 ozs.....	18 cents.
Between 1 oz and 2 oz.....	4 "	" 12 oz. and 1 lb.....	24 "
" 2 oz and 4 oz.....	6 "	" 1 lb. and 8 oz.....	30 "
" 4 and 8 oz.....	12 "		

Parcel Post in the Dominion of Canada.

Under 1 lb.	12½ cents.	Between 1½ lb. and 2 lbs.	50 cents.
Between 1 lb. and 1 lb.	25 "	" 2 lbs. and 2½ lbs.	62½ "
" 1 lb. and 1½ lb.	37½ "		

A Book Packet may contain any number of separate Books, Publications, Works of Art and Literature, Maps, Prints, Photographs, Paper, Vellum, Parchment; they may be either written, printed or plain, or any mixture of the three. Book Packets must be open at both ends or both sides.

Parcel post may contain anything contained in the British Book Post, Printer's Proofs and copy, Military Returns, Statements containing Figures and Signatures, Returns, Deeds, Legal papers, and all such things not strictly letters.

Ship Letters.

Letters by private ship, from the United Kingdom, in *ship letter mail* 2 cents, if addressed to the port of arrival, and to other places in the Dominion, 5 cents. Loose ship letters from the United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign countries, 4 cents. From places in the Dominion, if addressed to the port of arrival, 4 cents; and to other places in the Dominion, 7 cents. The Postmaster General may make such reasonable compensation, as he may see fit, to masters of vessels, not being Post Office Packets, for each letter conveyed by such vessels between places beyond the sea and the Dominion, and may direct that at any port such vessels shall not be permitted by the Officers of Customs to enter or break bulk until all letters have been delivered at the Post Office, nor until the master has made a declaration that he has delivered all.

The Postmaster General has the exclusive privilege of transmitting letters within the Dominion; and (except in the cases hereinafter mentioned) any person collecting, sending, or delivering letters, incurs a penalty, not exceeding \$20, for each and every letter so conveyed or found in his possession. Such penalty not to apply to, 1. Letters sent by a private friend, provided such letters be delivered by such friend to the party addressed; 2. Letters sent by a messenger on purpose, concerning the private affairs of the sender or receiver; 3. Commissions or returns thereof, issuing out of a court of Justice; 4. Letters addressed to a place out of the Dominion, sent by sea and by a private vessel; 5. Letters lawfully brought into the Dominion, and immediately posted at the nearest Post Office; 6. Letters of merchants, owners of vessels, or of the cargo or loading therein, sent by such vessel, or by any persons employed by such owners for the carriage of such letters according to their respective addresses, and delivered to the persons to whom addressed, without pay or reward for so doing; 7. Letters concerning goods or merchandize, sent by known common carriers to be delivered with the goods, without pay or reward; 8. Nothing herein contained to authorize any person to collect any such excepted letters for the purpose of sending or conveying them. No person obliged to send any newspaper, pamphlet, or printed book by post.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

115

TABLE OF RATES on all matter forwarded by Post, within the Dominion of Canada, to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, the United States and West Indies.

DESCRIPTION.	In the Dominion of Canada, and Newfoundland.	To Great Britain by Canadian Steamer from Quebec, Portland or Halifax.	To the United States.	To the West Indies, via Bermuda.
Letters	{ 3 cts. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.—prepaid. 6 cts. to Newfoundland... 1 cent per 2 oz., payable in advance by Stamp. 1 cent each when sent singly..... 1 cent per ounce, payable in advance by Stamp. 1 cent each, when sent singly, or 1 cent per oz. See Newspaper Post..... 2 cents each..... Hand-bills..... Lithographed Letters and Circulars..... Newspapers, transient..... Pamphlets and occasional Publications..... Patterns of Merchandise..... Periodicals	6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. prepaid.... Canadian Packet Book Post.. do. do. do. do. By Newspaper Post..... 2 cents each..... Canadian Packet Book Post.. do. 2 cents per No. if published in Canada; if Foreign, Canadian Packet Book Post.... Canadian Packet Book Post.. 1 cent per oz. payable in adv. by Postage Stamp do. 1 cent per 4 ozs. if pack'ge contains 1 or more Nos. Parcel Post..... Parcel Post..... 1 cent per oz. in bulk at adv. by Postage Stamp do.	6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or prepaid... 1 cent per 2 ozs. do. per oz do. do. 2 cents each. do. 1 cent per ounce	{ 12 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Bermuda 6 cts. p. o. must be prepaid. British Book Post. 2 cents each. British Book Post. do. 2 cents each. do. British Book Post. Letter Rate..... Same as in Dominion. British Book Post. do. do. 2 cents each. British Book Post. do.

* Under the head of Printers' Proofs is embraced manuscript, the written sheets of any book intended for publication, printed impressions taken by Printers for correction. Written marks or corrections do not disqualify Printers' Proofs from passing as such at the above rate.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN POSTAGE TABLE.

(VIA ENGLAND.)

TABLE shewing the amount of Postage to be collected in the Dominion of Canada, upon Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets, forwarded by Canadian Mail Steamers, to the United Kingdom, and through the United Kingdom to the undermentioned Colonies and Foreign Countries.

Mem. 1.—In all cases the postage must be prepaid. Letters for the United Kingdom, if posted unpaid or insufficiently prepaid, will be forwarded,—but they will be charged on delivery with the amount of deficient postage, and a fine of threepence sterling each letter.

Mem. 2.—Letters may be registered to all places, except those the names of which are followed by the mark §, indicating that no registration can be effected.

Mem. 3.—The Registration Fee on letters addressed to the United Kingdom, is 8 cents each. In all other cases the registration fee is 16 cents from Canada to the place of destination, except to places marked †, in which cases a registration fee of 8 cents each letter, and a postage of 4 cents per $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. must be collected, and in addition, double the ordinary rates of postage as given in this Table. (See note at foot of Table marked A.)

Mem. 4.—No Book Packet addressed to Portugal, Madeira, the Azores, or Cape de Verds, must exceed 1 lb. in weight; to Russia and Poland no such packet must exceed 8 ozs. A Packet of Patterns for Germany or Belgium, or any country, via Belgium, must not exceed 8 ozs. A Book Packet for Greece must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight, nor must it exceed 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.

Mem. 5.—Upon Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets forwarded through the United States, the following additional rates must be collected, viz. 2 cents per half ounce on Letters, 2 cents each on Newspapers, and 2 cents per 4 ozs. on Book Packets.

Mem. 6.—An additional postage of 6 cents per half ounce must be collected on Letters, 2 cents each on Newspapers, and 6 cents per 4 ounces on Book Packets and Patterns, for places marked thus * when addressed to be sent via Brindisi.

Mem. 7.—On Book Packets for the United Kingdom not exceeding one ounce in weight, the postage is 2 cents. On Book Packets weighing more than one ounce, the progressive rates of postage will be found in Table below.

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letters.						For each Newspaper.	Book Packets					
	Not exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	1 oz. and not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Every addi- tional $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Every addi- tional $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.	Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 ozs. to 4 ozs.		Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 ozs. to 4 ozs.	Every addi- tional 4 oz.			
*Aden.....	\$ 0 22	\$ 0 22	\$ 0 22	\$ 0 22	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	c. 0 12	c. 0 12	c. 0 10	c. 0 12	c. 0 10		
Africa, West Coast of.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	0 08	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 12	0 10		
†Algeria.....	\$ 0 10	0 16	0 06	0 04	Book Rate.	0 06	0 12	0 12	0 06	0 12	0 10		
Ascension.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 08	0 10	0 10	0 08	0 10	0 10		
*Australia, South.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	6 cents.	0 10	0 12	0 12	0 10	0 12	0 12		
*Australia, Western.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 08	0 16	0 16	0 08	0 16	0 16		
Austria.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	0 06	0 12	0 12	0 06	0 12	0 12	See M. 4	
Azores.....	\$ 0 16	0 28	0 12	0 04									

[1874.]

Pen and Pocket Knife etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

117

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letters.				For each Newspaper.	Book Packets			
	Not exceeding ½ oz.	½ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Every addi- tional ½ oz.	Every addi- tional ½ oz.		Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 oz. to 4 oz.	Every addi- tional 4 oz.	
Baden.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Bavaria.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	\$ 0 06	0 12	0 12	
Belgium.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	\$ 0 06	0 12	0 12	
Bolivia.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
*Borneo.....	\$ 0 24	0 24	0 24	0 24	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
†Bourbon.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	8 cents.	\$ 0 14	0 26	0 26	
Brazil.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Bremen.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Brunswick.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Buenos Ayres.....	\$ 0 16	0 28	0 12	0 04	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Canary Islands.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Cape de Verda.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	do.	\$ 0 06	0 12	See M. 4	
Cape of Good Hope.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
*Ceylon.....	\$ 0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	6 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Chilli.....	\$ 0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
*China (except Hong Kong).....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
Constantinople.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Costa Rica.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Cuba.....	\$ 0 12	0 12	0 12	0 12	do.	\$ 0 06	0 12	0 12	
†Dardanelles.....	\$ 0 12	0 28	0 12	0 04	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	0 12	0 12	
Denmark.....	\$ 0 12	0 12	0 12	0 12	do.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Ecuador.....	\$ 0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
Egypt (Alexandria, Cairo and Suez).....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
England.....	\$ 0 06	0 06	0 06	0 06	2 cents.	\$ 0 04	0 06	0 06	
Falkland Islands.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Fernando Po.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	\$ 0 04	0 08	0 08	
†France.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 06	0 04	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Frankfort.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
†Galatz.....	\$ 0 16	0 28	0 12	0 04	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	0 12	0 12	
Gallipoli.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Gambia.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 04	0 06	0 06	
Gibraltar.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Gold Coast.....	\$ 0 20	0 20	0 20	0 20	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Greece.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Grey Town.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Guatemala.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Hamburg.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Hanover.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Hayti.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Hesse.....	\$ 0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
Hesse Homburg.....	\$ 0 20	0 20	0 20	0 20	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Holland.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	0 12	0 12	
*Hong Kong.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
*India.....	\$ 0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
Ionian Islands.....	\$ 0 20	0 20	0 20	0 20	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Ireland.....	\$ 0 06	0 06	0 06	0 06	2 cents.	\$ 0 04	0 06	0 06	
Italy.....	\$ 0 14	0 14	0 14	0 14	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
*Labuan.....	\$ 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	0 20	0 20	
Larnaca.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Lauenburg.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Liberia.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Lielle Detmold.....	\$ 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 16	0 16	
Lubeck.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Madeira.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	0 12	See M. 4	
Malta.....	\$ 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	0 10	0 10	
Maritius.....	\$ 0 24	0 24	0 24	0 24	8 cents.	\$ 0 14	0 16	0 16	

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

COUNTRIES, &c.

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letters.						Book Packets						
	For each Newspaper.			For each Book Rate.			Not exceeding 2 oz.			2 oz. to 4 oz.			
	Not exceeding 1 oz.	1 oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Every addi- tional 1 oz.	Not exceeding 1 oz.	1 oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Every addi- tional 1 oz.	Not exceeding 1 oz.	1 oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Every addi- tional 1 oz.	Not exceeding 1 oz.	1 oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Every addi- tional 1 oz.	
Mecklenburg.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Mexico.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Moldavia.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Monte Video.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Myteline.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
Nassau, Duchy of.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Natal.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
New Granada.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
*New South Wales.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
*New Zealand.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Norway.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
Oldenburg.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
*Pennaug.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
Perr.	\$ 0 40	\$ 0 40	.....	\$ 0 40	\$ 0 40	.....	\$ 0 40	\$ 0 40	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Poland.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	M. 4
Porto Rico.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Portugal.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	M. 4
Prussia.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
*Queensland.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	0 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 16	0 16
Reunion.	\$ 0 24	\$ 0 24	.....	\$ 0 24	\$ 0 24	.....	\$ 0 24	\$ 0 24	.....	8 cents.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 16	0 16
Reuss.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Rhodes.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	do.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
Russia.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	M. 4
St. Helena.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
*Salonica.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	Book Rate.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 12	0 12
Samsoun.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Saxe Altenburg, Saxe Coburg Gotha, Saxe Meinlning, Saxe Weimar, Saxony, Schaumburg Lippe, Schwartzburg Rudolstadt, Schwartzburg Sonderhausen	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Scotland.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 06	.....	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 06	.....	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 06	.....	2 cents.	\$ 0 04	\$ 0 06	0 06
Scutari.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Seres.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Sierra Leone.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
*Singapore.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	Bk. Rate.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
Symrna.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Spain.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Surinam.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	do.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Sweden.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 24	0 10	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 24	0 10	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 24	0 10	do.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
*Switzerland { via Belgium.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 24	0 10	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 24	0 10	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 24	0 10	do.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
{ via France.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	do.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
Syria.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 28	0 12	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
Tasmania.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Tchesme.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 16	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Tenedos.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
Trebizond, Tultcha, Tunis,	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 28	0 12	Book Rate.	\$ 0 06	\$ 0 12	0 12
Varna.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
Venezuela.	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	\$ 0 16	\$ 0 16	.....	6 cents.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 12	0 12
*Victoria.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Wallachia.	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	\$ 0 14	\$ 0 14	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
West Indies, British.	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	\$ 0 28	\$ 0 28	.....	4 cents.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 10	0 10
West Indies, Foreign. (Ex. places specified.)	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16
Wurtemburg.	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	\$ 0 10	\$ 0 10	.....	Book Rate.	\$ 0 08	\$ 0 16	0 16

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

A

Registered Letters.

TABLE showing the Postage, including Registration Fee, to be collected on Registered Letters sent from Canada to the undermentioned Countries.

COUNTRIES.		Not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 1 oz.	Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding 1 oz.	Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and not exceeding $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	Over 1 and not exceeding 1 oz.	Over 1 and not exceeding 1 oz.
BELGIUM.....	cts.	26	26	36	36	46	46	46
FRANCE.....	cts.	32	44	68	80	1.04	1.16	1.16
HAMBURG.....	cts.	26	26	36	36	46	46	46
INDIA.....	cts.	38	38	60	60	82	82	82
ITALY.....	cts.	30	30	44	44	58	58	58
NORWAY.....	cts.	32	32	48	48	64	64	64
PRUSSIA.....	cts.	26	26	36	36	46	46	46

MONEY ORDER BRANCH.

Supt., James H. Thorne; 1st Clerk, F. W. Creighton; 2nd Clerk, S. S. Thorne. Office open from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Rates of Commission.

**FOR LOCAL ORDERS, AND ORDERS ON ONTARIO, QUEBEC
NEW BRUNSWICK AND P. E. ISLAND.**

On Orders up to \$10.....	Commission 5 cents.
" over 10 not exceeding \$20	" 10 "
" " 20	" 20 "
" " 40	" 30 "
" " 60	" 40 "
" " 80	" 50 "

FOR ORDERS ON NEWFOUNDLAND

On Orders up to £5 stg	25 cents
" over 5 and up to £10.....	.50 "
" " 10 " 15.....	.75 "
" " 15 " 20.....	\$1.00

FOR ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM

On Orders up to £2 stg.	.....	.....	25 cents
" over 2 "	and up to £5 stg.	.....	.50 "
" " 5 "	7 "	.....	.75 "
" " 7 "	" 10 "	.....	\$1.00.

Single Local Money Orders, and Orders on Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, may be issued for sums up to One Hundred Dollars. Orders on Newfoundland for sums up to £20 stg. Orders on the United Kingdom for sums up to £10 stg.

The Money Order Offices in this Province at present, are :—

Anherst, Annapolis, Antigonish, Arichat, Aylesford, Baddeck, Barrington, Bear River (West Side), Berwick, Bridgetown, Bridge-water, Caledonia Corner, Canning, Canso, Chester, Christmas Island, Cow Bay, Cross Roads, Dartmouth, Digby, Five Islands, Granville Ferry, Great Village, Guysboro', Halifax, Hantsport, Hawkesbury, Kentville, Lawrencetown, Lingan, Liverpool, Lower Horton, London-

derry, Lunenburg, Little Glace Bay, Lockport, Mabou, Mahone Bay, Maitland, Margaree Fork, Middleton, Newport, Newport Landing, New Ross, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Oxford, Parrsboro', Pictou, Port Hastings, Port Hood, Port Mulgrave, Port Medway, Port Williams, Tugwash, River John, River Philip, Sandy Cove, Sheet Harbor, Shelburne, Sherbrooke, Shubenacadie, Stellarton, St. Andrews, Sydney, Sydney Mines, St. Peter's, Tangier, Tatamagouche, Truro, Tusket, Wallace, Weymouth, Westport, West Bay, Whycocomagh, Wilmot, Windsor, Wolfville, Yarmouth.

The Nova Scotia Money Order Offices are furnished with lists of all the Money Order Offices in Quebec, Ontario, New Brunswick, P. E. Island, Newfoundland and the United Kingdom; and the Postmasters are instructed to afford every information in their power, in respect of the places upon which they draw, together with any other information relating to such issues as the intending remitters may desire.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.—H. W. Johnston, *Agent*. Henry Dolby, *Clerk*. J. H. Kendrick, *Inspector of Light Houses*.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.—Capt P A Scott, R N, Chairman. *Halifax Board*—Capt G. A. McKenzie. *Clerk*—D. Marshall Browne.

FISHERIES BRANCH.—W. H. Venning, *Inspector Fisheries, N. B. and N. S.*, St. John, N. B. W. H. Rogers, *Fishery Officer for Nova Scotia, Amherst, N. S.*

Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

Cumberland Co.—Thos H Patton, Eastern Division, embracing all streams emptying into the Straits of Northumberland; James King, Western Division, including all streams flowing into Bay of Fundy.

Annapolis Co.—W. T. Carty.

Digby Co.—James H. Morehouse.

Queen's Co.—Samuel T. N. Sellon.

Shelburne Co.—Wm Muir, Junr.

Halifax Co.—Ezekiel Sibley, East Division, Dartmouth to Ecum Secum; John Fitzgerald, Halifax Harbor to Margarets Bay.

Victoria Co.—Donald McRae, Junr.

Pictou Co.—John McDonald, East Division, including Sutherland's, French and Barney's River; Charles Henry, West Division, including East, Middle, West and Caribou Rivers.

Cape Breton Co.—York Barrington, Alex McDonald.

King's Co.—Adolphus Bishop; John E Starr, with special reference to the coast fisheries.

Colchester Co.—Wm Blair, South Division; J. W. Davidson, North Division.

Yarmouth Co.—T. B. Crosby.

Lunenburg Co.—Daniel Dimock, East Division, Middle, Gold, Martin's and Mushamush Rivers; Henry S. Jost, West Division.

Inverness Co.—Murdoch A. Ross, East Division; William Grant, West Division.

Richmond Co.—Duncan Cameron, Eastern Division, from River

[1874.]

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874]

ALMANACK.

121

none Bay,
Landing,
's, Pictou,
way, Port
ove, Sheet
Andrews,
he, Truro,
cocomagh,

lists of all
wick, P. E.
ostmasters
respect of
nformation

MENT.

nry Dolby,

TO MAS-
ifax Boardries, N. B.
for Novaembracing all
imes King,
f Fundy.h to Ecum-
y.netherland's,
, includingal reference
son, NorthGold, Mar-
on.
iam Grant,
from River

quare.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Noble's and Hoar's Knotting Varnish. See Adv. pages 8

Bourgeoise to East boundary of County, including said river; Jno H. Ballam, Western Division, from River Bourgeoise to West boundary of County.

Hants Co.—Peter I. Burnham, Western Division, to extend from West County line to Walton; Timothy B. O'Brien, East Division, from Walton to Colchester line.

Guyborough Co.—James A. Tory.

Antigonish Co.—Alex W. McDonald.

LIGHT HOUSEES.

On the Coast of Nova Scotia; The Coast of New Brunswick and the United States in the Bay of Fundy; and at Cape Ray, Newfoundland.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD—On the Head. *A revolving light, showing its greatest brilliancy every minute.*

SAMBRO ISLAND—On the S. W. side of the entrance to Halifax harbor. *A fixed white light, elevated 115 ft. above the sea, visible in clear weather from 20 to 25 miles. White Octagonal Building, Lat. 44° 26' N. Lon. 63° 35' W. In thick or foggy weather, signal guns from ships will be answered from the signal station by firing two guns in quick succession, and the same reply will be made from the island to the sound of a steamer's whistle.*

PEGGY'S POINT—East point of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay. *A fixed red light, about 65 feet above high water. Square white Building standing about 40 yards from the shore. Lat, 44° 29' N. Lon. 63° 57' W.*

CHESTER LIGHT ON IRON BOUND ISLAND—Entrance to Mahone Bay. *One fixed white light, 25 ft. horizontally visible from sea from W. S. W. to N. E. Elevated 50 feet above high water. Lat. 44° 26' 15" N. Long. 64° 4' 10" W.*

MAHONE BAY—On Hobson's Nose Island, *A fixed red light. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white.*

CROSS ISLAND—Upon the S. E. point of the Island. *Two lights placed vertically 44 feet apart, the lower light is fixed; the upper one flashing at intervals of a minute, visible 14 miles. Building red. Lat. 44° 19' N. Long. 64° 9' W.*

BATTERY POINT—At the entrance of Lunenburg harbor. *A fixed white light, visible 12 miles. White square building. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to the harbor on the Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward the Buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted red and black in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a birth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in. Iron can buoys in summer, spar buoys in winter.*

IRON-BOUND ISLAND—Entrance to LaHave River. *A bright flash light, of 20 seconds duration, followed by eclipses of 30 seconds. The lantern is on a square white tower, on the southern side of the island, 70 feet above sea level, visible from all points of approach.*

MOSER'S ISLAND—West side of the entrance to LaHave River. *A fixed red light, on the S. E. point of the island. Square white building, 58 feet above sea level, standing 100 feet from the cliff. Lat. 44° 12' N. Long. 63° 18' W.*

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

PORT MEDWAY HARBOR—On Admiralty Head, West side of the entrance to the port. Square white building, with a black square in the centre of the seaward sides. *A fixed white light*, 44 ft. above sea level, visible 10 miles. Spar buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

LIVERPOOL—South end of Coffin's Island. *A revolving red light*, appearing full at intervals of two minutes, 80 feet above sea level. Building octagonal, in red and white horizontal stripes, visible 16 miles.

FORT POINT—Entrance to the inner harbor of Liverpool. *A red fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the larboard hand when entering the harbor.

PORT MOUTON HARBOUR—On North-east point Spectacle Island, *a fixed red light*.

LITTLE HOPE ISLAND—Off Liverpool. *A revolving red light*, 40 feet above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute. Situate nearly in the centre of the island. Lat. $43^{\circ} 8' 43''$ N. Long. $64^{\circ} 47' 15''$ W. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white.

PORT LEHERBERT, QUEEN'S COUNTY—On Shingle Beach, East side of the Harbour, *fixed red light*.

GULL ROCK—Off the entrance to Ragged Island harbor. *A white fixed light*, 51 feet above sea level. Square white building. Lat. $43^{\circ} 39'$ N. Long. $64^{\circ} 66'$ W.

CARTER'S ISLAND, RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR—On the middle of the Island, *fixed red light*. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white.

SHELBOURNE HARBOR—On Sand Point, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a mile S. E. of the Point.

SHELBOURNE—On the S. E. point of McNutt's Island, at the entrance of the harbor. *Two white lights vertical*—the upper light 100 ft. above sea level, and visible 18 miles; the lower light 38 ft. below the lantern at the top of the building, and visible 10 miles. Building painted black and white in vertical stripes.

NEGRO ISLAND—On North-east point, *A revolving red and white light*, showing alternately red and white flashes every minute. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white.

BARRINGTON—On Baccaro Point, E. side of the entrance to the harbor. *A red fixed light*. Square white building, with a black ball on the seaward side.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND—*A revolving light*, bright 15 seconds and dark 25 seconds, elevated 49 feet, visible 12 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat. $43^{\circ} 27'$ N. Long. $65^{\circ} 36'$ W. High water at Cape Sable, full and change, at $7\frac{1}{2}$ o'clock. Spring tides rise 12 ft., neaps 6 ft.

SEAL ISLAND—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the S. point of Seal Island. *A fixed white light*, 80 feet above high water, and may be seen when approaching, from any point of the compass, at a distance of 18 or 20 miles. Octagonal white building. The Blond Rock lies about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. by W. from the light house. Between this rock and the island there are some dangers; the ground is rocky throughout and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A Fog Whistle is also in operation at Seal Island—The whistle sounds in each minute as follows: A blast of five seconds,

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

123

side of the square in above sea nel to Port her ground ward the red e port hand. red light, ap vel. Build 16 miles. pol. A red be left on acle Island, red light, 40 every minute. 3° N. Long. he keeper's Beach, East or. A white g. Lat. 43° middle of the ding, 20 feet S. E. of the at the en er light 100 38 ft. below s. Building d white light, The tower is ance to the black ball nds and dark white build Cape Sable, caps 6 ft. y of Funday feet above point of the ite building. light house. ; the ground mpt passing seal Island— five seconds,

then an interval of five seconds, then a blast of five seconds and an interval of 45 seconds, to complete the minute.

PURNICO HARBOUR—On the S. E. side of the entrance to the harbor, about 13 miles northerly of Cape Sable. *A fixed white light, 28 ft. above high water, (rise and fall 12 feet.)* Square white building, standing 50 fathoms from low water mark. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbour.

FISH ISLAND—On Big Fish Island, E. side of the entrance to Tusket River. *Two fixed horizontal white lights, visible 12 miles.*

YARMOUTH—On the island of Cape Forchu, West side of the entrance to the harbor. *A bright revolving light, 145 ft. above sea level, visible quarter minute and invisible half a minute.* Seen in clear weather 18 or 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. Lat. 43° 48' N. Long. 99° 09' W. Steam Fog Whistle near Light House, a blast of 10 seconds in each minute, in operation in all thick weather.

CAPE ST. MARY'S—East side of entrance to St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co. *A revolving light, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, and showing alternately red and white faces, 100 ft. above high water.* White octagonal building. Lat. 44° 04' N. Long. 66° 08' W.

WEYMOUTH—On the Beach, South side of the entrance to the harbour, *A fixed white light.*

BRIER ISLAND—Situate on the western side. *A fixed white light, 92 ft. above sea level, visible 15 miles.* Octagonal white building. A steam fog whistle on Whipple's Point, S. W. of light, in operation in all thick weather.

WESTPORT—On Peter's Island, at the S. entrance of the E. side of the Bay of Fundy. *Two white fixed lights, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Brier Island Light, 40 feet above high water mark, visible 10 miles, and is intended to lead vessels into Westport, or through Grand Passage.* Square white building.

BOAR'S HEAD—N. entrance Petite Passage, Bay of Fundy. *Alternate flashes, red and white, at intervals of 60 seconds.* Square white building.

DIGBY GUT—On Point Prim, at the entrance of the Gut. *A fixed white light, 76 ft. above high water, and visible 13 miles.* Building square, painted red. A Steam Fog Whistle on Point Prim, in thick or foggy weather, sounded 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

PORT WILLIAMS—*Two fixed white lights, 20 feet apart, perpendicularly, visible from all points of approach.* Square white building. Port Williams is distant from Digby Gut Light E. 25 miles; and from Black Rock W. 28 miles.

MATGARETVILLE—*A red fixed light, visible 10 miles from all points of approach.* Building square, painted in white and black horizontal stripes. Margaretville is distant E. 37 miles from Digby Gut Light, and W. 15 miles from Black Rock Light.

BLACK ROCK—*A white fixed light, 55 ft. above the level of high water, and visible 12 miles.* Square white building.

APPLE RIVER LIGHT—On Hetty Point, N. side of the entrance to the River, and three leagues to the eastward of Cape Chignecto. *One fixed light, 40 feet above high water, visible 10 miles.* Square white building.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber packing of every description.

PARRSBORO'—On the W. side of the entrance to Parrsboro' River. *A fixed white light*, 30 ft. above high water, visible 9 miles. Octagonal white tower, standing close to high water mark on the beach.

BURNT COAT HEAD—The lantern is erected on a square tower attached to the main building. *A white fixed light*, 75 feet above high water level, and visible from all points of approach.

SPENCER'S POINT—*A white fixed light* is placed on the top of a building at this point, on the northern shore of Cobequid Bay, near the head of Minas Basin.

HORTON BLUFF—*A white fixed light*, 95 ft. above high water level, (rise and fall 40 to 45 ft.) visible in clear weather over the greater part of the Basin of Minas (after passing Cape Blomedon) and above the Five Islands and up to Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it. Square white building, standing 66 feet from the Bluff.

GANNET ROCK—The Gannet Rock is 66 feet above high water, and has a light house upon it, painted black and white, in vertical stripes. *A revolving light* (visible 12 miles), lies S. W. by S. distant $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the southern point of Three Islands, and S.S.E. \pm E. 7 miles from the S.W. head of the Grand Manan. A gun is fired to answer signals during a fog. There are a number of small ledges and sunken rocks about it, which are always breaking. The light stands conspicuously in the immediate vicinity of all the sunken rocks and dangers, extending from the old Proprietor to the Seal Islands of Machias, a distance of about 20 miles. Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them above water, and which extend westward from the light house about 4 miles. From this range farther westerly, about six miles, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull. This may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands, near the S. W. end of Grand Manan, open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND—S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{4}$ W. from Grand Manan, lie the Machias Islands. On the eastern island two light houses are erected, showing *fixed lights*, distant from each other about 200 feet in the direction of E.S.E. and W.N.W., by which they are easily distinguished from all other lights on the coast. Elevated about 54 and 58 feet above high water, visible 15 miles. A gun is fired every four hours during a fog. Both buildings white.

GRAND MANAN ISLAND—On Swallow Tail Point, N. E. side of the island. *A white fixed light*, 148 feet above high water, visible 17 miles. Building white, Lat. $44^{\circ} 45' 22''$ N. Long. $66^{\circ} 44' 4''$ W. This is a conspicuous mark in the S. Channel between Briar Island and Grand Manan.

LITTLE RIVER—On an island at the entrance of the River. *A fixed white light*, varied by flashes every 90 seconds, 40 feet above high water, visible 11 miles.

QUODDY HEAD—On the S. E. side of Quoddy Head. *A fixed white light*, 133 feet above sea level, visible in clear weather 17 miles. It bears from the Southern point of Grand Manan N. $\frac{1}{4}$ E. 13 miles, and from the Northern point of said island W.N.W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Has a fog trumpet.

CAMPO BELLO—On the N. E. extremity of the island. *A white fixed light*, 64 ft. above the sea, visible 15 miles. Building white with a red cross. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

125

times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

POINT LE PREAU—Upon this projecting head land *two fixed white lights*, one above the other, distant 28 feet. The lower lantern is fixed to the outside of the building, and throws its light quite inshore, both to the eastward and westward into Mace's Bay. The highest light is 81 feet, visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes, 5 ft. broad, and bears from the easternmost Wolves E. by N., 11 miles.

ST. JOHN, N. B. HARBOUR—On Partridge Island at the entrance of the River and harbor. *A white fixed light*, 120 feet above high water, and visible 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. A Steam Whistle is sounded 10 seconds in every minute during fog and snow storms, audible 4 to 6 miles. There is also a *Bell Buoy* at the extremity of the ledge at the eastern end of the island, which is very useful to vessels in thick or rough weather. The bell can be heard 3 miles.

QUACO HEAD—On a small rock lying off Quaco Head. *A revolving white light*, 58 feet above high water, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute, visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes.

GAPE ENRAGE—On the point of that name in Westmorland nearly opposite Apple River Light in Cumberland. *A plain white light*, 151 feet above the sea, visible 15 miles. Square white building.

GRINDSTONE ISLAND—On Grindstone Island, Chignecto Bay. Lat. $45^{\circ} 43' 13''$ N. Lon. $64^{\circ} 37' 25''$ W., 60 feet above high water. Octagonal white tower.

Light Houses Building.

Margaret's Bay, Lunenburg County.

Shag Harbour Island, Shelburne.

Argyle, on White Head Island.

Yarmouth Beacon, West Point Bunker's Island.

Church Point, East side St. Mary's Bay.

Walton, Basin Minas.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER'S BEACH—East side of Halifax harbor. *A fixed white light*, elevated 58 ft. above sea level, and visible 10 miles.

DEVIL'S ISLAND—On the S. W. point of Devil's Island, Eastern Passage entrance to Halifax Harbor. *A fixed red light*, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights, elevated 45 feet; visible 8 miles. Octagonal dark brown tower, with a white belt between the balcony and lantern, to distinguish it in day time.

EGG ISLAND—Off Jeddore. *A revolving light*, 80 feet above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, showing alternately *red and white faces*. Building octagonal, painted black and white in vertical stripes. Lat. $44^{\circ} 39' 51''$ N. Long. $62^{\circ} 51' 32''$ W. Visible 14 miles.

OUTER BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND—On South East part of the Island. *A revolving white flash light*, 70 feet above sea level, visible 12 miles. Square white building with two black balls on its seaward side. A reef extends eastward from Beaver Island some distance. Lat. $44^{\circ} 49'$ N., Long. $62^{\circ} 21'$ W.

LISCOMB HARBOUR—Revolving Light on Liscomb Island, 450 feet E. S. E. from West end of Cranberry Point on the West side of Lis-

comb Island, East side of the entrance to Liscomb Harbour. The light is a *revolving red and white light*, showing alternate red and white flashes every two minutes ; elevated 64 feet above the level of high water, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 15 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric, or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 feet high, painted white ; roof of dwelling painted red. Position—Lat. $44^{\circ} 59' 20''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 57' 51''$ W. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in the harbour.

COUNTRY HARBOR—On South Point of Green Island, *fixed white light*. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 feet high, painted white.

WHITE HEAD ISLAND—On the S. W. point of the island. *A bright flash light* of 10 seconds duration followed by eclipses of 10 seconds, displaying alternately 3 flashes and 3 eclipses in a minute. Square white tower, standing 75 fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal iron lantern, 55 feet above the sea level. Lat $45^{\circ} 11' 58''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 08' 02''$ W. Visible 11 miles.

CRANBERRY ISLAND—(Cape Canso.) *Two white fixed lights*, placed vertically 12 yards apart ; the upper 75 ft., the lower 45 ft., above high water, visible 15 and 9 miles respectively. Tower striped white and red horizontally. Lat. $45^{\circ} 19' 49''$ N., Long., $60^{\circ} 55' 29''$ W. A steam fog whistle has been established on Cranberry Island. In thick or foggy weather and snow storms, the whistle will be sounded eight seconds in each minute, thus making an interval of fifty-two seconds between each blast. The whistle will probably be heard, in calm weather, about 15 miles ; with the wind, about 20 miles ; in stormy weather and against the wind, 5 to 8 miles.

CANSO HARBOUR—The light is a *fixed red light*, on North East part of Hart's Island, elevated 42 feet above high water, and should be seen in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric, or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 feet high, painted white. Position—Lat. $45^{\circ} 21' 0''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 58' 31''$ W. This Light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Canso harbour, and through Canso both North and South.

GREEN ISLAND—Near the S. E. end of Madame Island, off the town of Arichat. *A fixed red light*, elevated 70 feet above high water. Lat. $40^{\circ} 28' 51''$ N. Long. $60^{\circ} 53' 40''$ W. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white. Visible 14 miles.

ARICHAT—On Marachie Point, S. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 34 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Square white building. Lat $45^{\circ} 29' 02''$ N., Long $61^{\circ} 01' 52''$ W.

ARICHAT HARBOUR—The light is a *fixed red light* on the North end of Jerseyman's Island, elevated 39 feet above the level of high water, and in fine weather should be seen from a distance of 11 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 ft. high, painted white. Position—Lat $45^{\circ} 30' 20''$ N., Lon $60^{\circ} 3' 4''$ W. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage in and out of Arichat Harbour.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOUR—On the W. side of the entrance to the harbour, head of Chebucto Bay. *A fixed white light*, 30 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Lat. $45^{\circ} 22' 47''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 29' 11''$ W.

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

127

EDDY, OR SAND POINT—(Gut of Canso.) On the W. side of the S. entrance to the Strait of Canso. Lat. $45^{\circ} 30' 29''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 13' 42''$ W. Two horizontal fixed white lights, 24 ft. apart, elevated 25 ft. each, visible eight miles. Square white building, with a black diamond on the seaward side.

POINT TUPPER—On Stapleton's Point, South side of Ship Harbor, Gnt of Canso, fixed red light.

WEST SIDE GUT OF CANSO, NORTHERN ENTRANCE—A white fixed light, 110 ft. above high water, visible 18 miles, or between Cape George and Port Hood. White tower standing 120 yards from the shore. Lat. $45^{\circ} 41' 42''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 28' 58''$ W.

POMKET ISLAND—St. George's Bay, Antigonish Co. Standing on the N. side, 50 yards from the E. end of the island. A fixed red light. Square white building, 50 ft. above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 38' N.$ Long. $61^{\circ} 49' W.$

CAPE ST. GEORGE—On the N. side of the Cape. A revolving white light every half minute, visible 25 miles. 350 ft. above high water. Square white tower. Lat. $45^{\circ} 52' 35''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 53' 40''$ W.

PICTOU ISLAND—On the S. E. point of the island. A white fixed light, 52 ft. above sea level, visible 11 miles. Square white building, Lat. $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$ N. Long. $62^{\circ} 30' 29''$ W.

PICTOU HARBOUR—On the S. point of the entrance to the harbour. A white fixed light, 65 feet above sea level, visible 12 miles. A small red light is shown below the lantern. Building octagonal, in red and white vertical stripes. Lat. $45^{\circ} 41' 25''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 39' 26''$ W.

BIG CARIBOU ISLAND—On the N. E. end of the island. A white revolving light, showing its greatest brilliancy every minute. Square white building, standing 130 ft. from the point, and about 35 ft. above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 44' N.$ Long. $62^{\circ} 46' W.$ Visible 10 miles.

AMET ISLAND—Off Tatamagouche Harbour. A fixed white light. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white, 44 feet above high water mark. Building square, painted white. Light visible 10 miles. Lat. $45^{\circ} 50' 15''$ N. Long. $63^{\circ} 15' W.$

MULLIN'S POINT—North side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, a fixed white light. The tower is a square wooden building, painted white.

PUGWASH HARBOR—A fixed light on Seaman's or Fishing Point, on the east side of the entrance to Pugwash Harbour. The light is a fixed light, showing red seaward, and white towards the harbour, it is elevated 48 feet above high water, and in clear weather can be seen from a distance of 8 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catopric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building 44 feet high, painted white. Position, Lat. $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$ N. Long $63^{\circ} 40' 30''$ W.

PORT HOOD—A fixed light, shows red on the N. side, and white to the southward, elevated 54 feet, and visible 10 miles. Square white tower. Lat. $46^{\circ} N.$, Long. $61^{\circ} 31' 40''$ W.

MARGARIE, OR SEA WOLF ISLAND—On the N. W. side of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Mabou and Cheticamp harbours, and distant $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the main land. A white fixed light, near the centre and summit of the island, elevated 298 feet, visible 21 miles from all points of approach. Square white building. Lat. $46^{\circ} 21' 30''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 15' 33''$. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the Island the Light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the side of the Island.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Cloth. From 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Ad. page 3

CHETICAMP—The light is a revolving white light on S. W. end of Cheticamp Island, revolution every one and a half minutes, and a flash every 45 seconds, elevated about 149 feet above the level of high water, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 20 miles. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building about 24 feet high, painted white, with a black ball seven feet in diameter on seaward side to distinguish it in day time from Sea Wolf Island light. Position—Lat. $46^{\circ} 36' 32''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 3' 0''$ W. This light is for a coast light, and for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbour south of west end of Cheticamp Island.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND—On the S. point of the island, Lat. $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$ Long. $60^{\circ} 9' 36''$, is an octagonal light house, exhibiting a revolving white light every minute, elevated 140 ft., visible 20 miles on all bearings, except between S. S. E. southward to W. On a rock, 26 feet from the end of the island, in Lat. $47^{\circ} 13' 50''$, Long. $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$, is another similar building of the same height, showing a white fixed light, visible 20 miles, between N. by E. 4 E. northward to E. N. E. A gun is fired every 4 hours at the Humane Station. A Steam Fog Whistle in operation during all thick weather.

INGONISH ISLAND—A fixed white light is exhibited at an elevation of 237 feet above high water, and in clear weather can be seen at a distance of 15 miles. The tower is a square wooden building, 40 feet high, and painted white. Lat. $46^{\circ} 41' 20''$ N. Lon. $60^{\circ} 20'$ W.

OUTER BIRD ISLAND—Between the entrance of the Great Bras d'Or, and St. Ann's (E. coast of Cape Breton). Alternate flashes of red and white at intervals of 60 seconds, elevated 77 ft., visible 14 miles. Octagonal white building. Revolving. Lat. $46^{\circ} 23' 10''$ N., Long. $62^{\circ} 22' 30''$ W.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR—On Point of Beach on north side of the entrance to the harbour, a fixed white light is exhibited at an elevation of 24 feet above high water, and can be seen at a distance of 8 miles. The light house is about 30 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of two lamps and reflectors, one facing S. W., and the other N. E. Lat. $46^{\circ} 17' 30''$ N. Long. $60^{\circ} 32' 15''$ W. This light is exhibited to find the entrance through the Narrows to the Harbour, which cannot be distinguished in dark nights.

BLACK ROCK POINT—S. side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, C. B., fixed white light. Square white building, about 45 feet above high water, standing 100 feet from the point. Lat. $46^{\circ} 19'$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 24'$ W.

SYDNEY HARBOUR—The light is a fixed red light on the West end of South Bar, elevated 304 feet above high water, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 10 miles. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white. Position—Lat. $46^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbour and marking the dangers of the bar.

LOW POINT—On the eastern side of the entrance to Sydney, C. B., harbour. A white fixed light elevated 70 feet, visible 14 miles. Building octagon red and white vertical stripes. Lat. $46^{\circ} 16' 12''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 09' 22''$ W.

FLINT ISLAND—On Flint Island, E. coast of Cape Breton, between

FRIESE, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Seythes.

[1874.]

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

129

V. end of
and a flash
el of high
f 20 miles.
The tower
ite, with a
guish it in
° 32' N.,
the purpose
Cheticamp

47° 11' 20"
revolving
in all bear-
ock, 26 feet
° 8' 20", is
fixed light,
E. A gun
og Whistle

n elevation
seen at a
ing, 40 feet
20' W.

Bras d'Or,
s of red and
iles. Octa-
ong. 62° 22'

side of the
ited at an
distance of
nted white.
two lamps
Lat. 46° 17'
to find the
not be dis-

d'Or, C. B.,
above high
Long. 60°

e West end
ear weather
inating ap-
are wooden
12° 40' N.,
ling vessels

Iney, C. B.,
es. Build-
" N., Long.
n, between

gists. L.

Cape Granby and Point Gage, entrance to Cow Bay. Lat. 46° 11' 5" N., Long. 59° 45' 50" W. *A revolving light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every 15 seconds, 65 feet above high water. Octagonal white building.

SCATTARI ISLAND—On the N. E. point of the island. *A revolving light*, visible 60 seconds and invisible 30 seconds, elevated 90 feet, visible 15 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat. 46° 2' 13" N. Long. 59° 40' 18" W. The light should never be brought to bear to the eastward of N. N. E. or to the southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than 1½ miles. Gun fired as signal, and a boat for assistance.

MAINADIEU—On the Westerly end of Scattari Island, *a fixed red light* is exhibited at an elevation of 90 feet above high water, and can be seen at a distance of 9 miles. The tower is a square wooden building, 40 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of 4 lamps and reflectors. Lat 40° 0' 30" N, Long. 59° 47' 30" W.

LOUISBURGH—On Lighthouse Point, N. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 85 ft. above high water, visible 16 miles. Square white building, with vertical black stripes. Lat. 45° 54' 31" N, Long. 59° 57' 15"

SABLE ISLAND, EAST END—*Fixed white light*. The tower is octagonal, about 80 feet high.

CAPE RACE—(S. E. Point of Newfoundland.)—*A revolving white light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every half minute, elevated 180 feet, visible 19 miles. The S. E. face of the building is striped red and white vertically. Lat. 46° 39' 24" N., Long. 53° 04' 20" W.

Light Houses Building.

Creighton's Head, West Arichat.

Cape Lerond, Madame Island.

Onetique Island, St. Peter's Bay.

Cape George, North entrance St. Peter's Canal.

Grand Narrows, Bras d'Or Lake.

McKenzie's Point, North side Bras d'Or.

Cape North, C. B.

Little Bras d'Or, East entrance.

Lingan Harbour, C. B.

West End Sable Island.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—Nova Scotia Branch—Auditor's Office. Auditor, Sydenham Howe. Clerk, Robt Stather.

ASSISTANT RECEIVER GENERAL, C. Edward Ratchford. Clerk, Lewis Parker.

PENITENTIARY—Warden, Robert Donkin. Medical Attendant, Rufus S. Black, M.D. Chaplains, Rev Henry Pope, Rev. T. J. Daly. Chief Officer, Charles Ross.

EMIGRANT OFFICE—Agent, Edwin Clay, (46 Bedford Row), Halifax. Deputy Agents, Capt F. A. Liebm in, Germany; Henry Boggs, London; John R. DeWolf, Liverpool; Alexander Campbell, Glasgow.

H. H. FULTER & CO., Furniture Buttons. See Adv. page 2

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR N. S. AND N. B.—W. N. Smith, St. John, N. B.

ARBITRATORS—Hon Philip Vankoughnet, James Cowan, Isidore Hurteau, Wm Compton.

PRISON INSPECTORS—J. W. King, F. X. Prieur.

BOARD OF STATISTICS OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—Sec'y, Jno Costley, Halifax. Dep. Registrars of Marriages, Births and Deaths, Steph Selden, Halifax, and the Dep. Postmasters and Way Office Keepers in the different Counties.

PORT OF HALIFAX—Inspecting Physician, W. N. Wickwire, M. D. Asst. Physician, James Pitts, M. D. Harbour Master, Capt. Elisha Wood. Shipping Master, Capt. J. D. Cummins.

PORT OF PICTOU—Harbour Master, Malcolm Campbell.

PORT OF LIVERPOOL—Harbour Master, Wm. A. Kinney.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary's Office.

Provincial Secretary, Hon William B. Vail, M.P.P. Dep Prov Sec'y, Herbert Crosskill. Finance Department, Hugh Kerr. Marriage License Clerk, Thos. Robertson.

Provincial Treasurer's Office.

Treasurer, Hon William Annand, M.L.C. Clerk, W. E. Brine.

Department of Mines and Minerals.

Commissioner, Hon William Garvie, M.P.P. Dep Comm'r, Jno Kelly. Inspector of Mines, Henry S. Pool. Clerks, C. H. Carman, Thomas Robertson. Clerk, John A. Cattley. Inspector of Works, H. B. Reid. Chief Clerk of Mines and Minerals, Jno Kelly. Dep Gold Comm'r.—Montague and Lawrencetown, Jno Kelly; Stormont, Jno F. Taylor; Sherbrooke, Wm L. Pye; Oldham and Renfrew, Jas McKenzie; Wine Harbour, D. W. Crockett; Mount Uniacke, Benjamin B'ois. Agent in Great Britain, F. N. Gisborne.

Provincial Hospital for the Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. Comm'r's, Geo G. Dustan, Peter Ross, James Duggan. Treasurer, Hon Wm Annand. Medical Superintendent, Jas R. DeWolf, M.D. Asst Physician, Robt W. McKeagney, M.D. Clerk, Thomas McCulloch. Storekeeper, George Downie. Housekeeper, Mrs R. D. Dickson. Supervisors, Mrs George Downie, John H. McNab. Engineer, R. D. Dickson.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, Hon. Edward P. Flynn. Deputy, Wm A. Hendry. Clerks, Edw Morris, Matthias Cuppaidge, Edwin Collins Feirbanks, and James H. Austen. Deputy Surveyors—Annapolis, Hugh Kerr, Hugh Kerr, jr.; Antigonish, Hugh McDonald and Alex. McDonald; Cape Breton, H. R. McKenzie; Colchester, R. L. Byers; Cumberland, S. O'Donnell, Welwood McNab; Digby, John S. M. Jones; Guysboro', W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor and D. N. Crockett; Halifax,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

181

W. A. Hendry, W. Anderson, C. Fairbanks, J. B. Smith, E. H. Keating and John McKenzie; *Hants*, G. F. McDonald; *Inverness*, John Murphy, F. W. McKenzie, Jas W. McKenzie; *Kings*, J. Laird; *Lunenburg*, J. W. Andrews; *Pictou*, Peter Ross, D. C. Robertson, James Holmes; *Queens*, W. Freeman, James F. More, Samuel Smith, Jno H. Harlow; *Richmond*, John J. Robertson; *Shelburne*, A. Hamilton; *Victoria*, A. McKay; *Yarmouth*, P. L. Hatfield.

Board of Agriculture.

President, Joseph J. Northup; *Vice President*, David Matheson; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Professor Lawson. The Board consists of one representative from each County of the Province. The following are the members:—*Annapolis County*, Charles B. Whitman, Bridgetown; *Antigonish County*, Colin Chisholm, Marydale; *Cape Breton County*, John Ross, M.P.P., Boularderie; *Colchester County*, Israel Longworth, Truro; *Cumberland County*, Hiram Black, Amherst; *Digby County*, John Dakin, Digby; *Guy'sboro' County*, George Cameron, Milford Haven; *Halifax County*, J. J. Northup, Halifax, D. Archibald, Upper Musquodobit, Chas. N. Sprott, Middle Musquodobit; *Hants County*, J. J. O'Brien, Noel; *Lanenburg County*, Benjamin Zwicker, Mahone Bay; *Pictou County*, David Matheson, Pictou; *Queen's County*, Chas. Allison; *Shelburne County*, A. C. A. Doane, Barrington; *Victoria County*, Chas. J. Campbell, M.L.C.; *Yarmouth County*, Geo. S. Brown, Yarmouth.

Communications for the Board are to be addressed to "Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax."

Commissioner for examining, preserving and arranging ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos B. Akins, D.C.L.

Commissioners without the Province, Abram Jackson of Boston, and Andrew B. Almon of Salem.

Queen's Printer, Hugh W. Blackadar.

Immigration Agent for Province, M. B. Desbrisay, Esq., M.P.P.

Provincial Medical Board:—Drs. Rufus S. Black, Halifax; G. J. Farish, Yarmouth; Edward Farrell, Halifax; Samuel M. Weeks, Hants; W. H. McDonald, Antigonish; C. C. Hamilton, Cornwallis; Hon J. McN. Parker, Halifax; Samuel Muir, Truro; W. T. Almon, M. P., Halifax.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—Rev A. S. Hunt, M.A. Clerk, George Ross.

EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers—*Language*, Rev J. M. Hensley, D.D.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev Jas Ross, D. D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A. M.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—*Method, and the Natural Sciences*, J. B. Calkin, M. A., Principal of the Normal College and Model School; *English Language, Geography, &c.*, J. A. McCabe; *Mathematics*, W. R. Mulholland; *Music*, Miss Abbie Hyde. **Model School**—*High School Department*, Hugli McKenzie; *Preparatory do.*, James Little; *Senior Elementary do.*, Miss M. A. Hamilton; *Junior Elementary do.*, Miss B. Archibald; *Primary*, Miss A. Leake.

Inspectors of Schools for Nova Scotia.

Annapolis, Leander S. Morse, Esq., Bridgetown; *Antigonish*, Angus McIsaac, Antigonish; **Cape Breton**, Alex. McKinnon, Sydney; **Colchester**, R. B. Smith, M.D., Stewiacke; *Cumberland*, Rev W. S. Darragh, Shinimicas; *District of Digby*, Rev John Ambrose, M.A., Digby; *District of Clare*, A. P. Landry, M.D., Clare; *Guy'sboro'*, Wm. Hartshorne, Guy'sboro'; **Halifax**, H. Condon, Education Office, Halifax; *Hants*, Rev R. R. Philip, M.A., Maitland; *Inverness*, John Y. Gunn, Broad Cove; *Kings*, Rev Robert Sommerville, B.A., Wolfville; *Lunenburg*, W. M. B. Lawson, Lunenburg; *Pictou*, Daniel McDonald, New Glasgow; *Queens*, Rev C. Duff, Liverpool; *Richmond*, Rémi Benoit, D'Escomes; *Shelburne*, A. C. A. Doane, Barrington; *Victoria*, Alex Munro, Baddeck; *Yarmouth*, G. J. Farish, M.D., Yarmouth.

Commissioners of Schools.

Annapolis West—Revs H. DeBlois, George W. Tuttle, Jos Hart; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, R. W. Longley, Whiteman Armstrong, Wm V. Jones, Alfred Troop, Isaiah Delap, Israel Gilliatt, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargie, George Hardwick, John L. Rice.

Annapolis East—Revs Jas Robertson, L. L. D., N. Vidito, D. S. Gordon, W. S. Heartz, Geo. Armstrong, A. Cohoon; and Miner Tupper, H. E. Fitch, Harding Morse, Jonathan Woodbury, M.D., Jesse Oakes, William Miller, B. H. Parker, George Woodbury, A. M. Gidney, Beniah Spinney, Beriah Daniels, Wm H. Balcom, Lewis DeBlois, M.D.

Antigonish Co—Revs Hugh Gillis, Dr. Chisholm, Wm Chisholm, Wm B. McLeod, Charles F. Martell, Ronald McGillivray, Peter Fisset, J. F. Forbes; and Richard Forrestall, Robert Trotter, Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Archibald McGillivray, Wm. G. Hierlihy, Wm Chisholm, Thos M. King, Norman McDonald, Angus Smith, Lachlan Cameron.

Cape Breton Co—Revs R. J. Uniacke, Neil McLeod, Jas Quinan, John Shaw, J. Chisholm, Mr McIsaac, Dr McLeod, John Quinan, Alex Farquharson, Roderick McNeil, R. Grant, C. Croucher, C. E. McLean, D. McDougall, Arch. Chisholm; and C. H. Harrington, Lauchlin Robertson, Henry Poole, E. T. Moseley.

District of Colchester—Revs Robert Grant, E. E. Ross, J. I. Baxter, Wm McCulloch, D. D. W. C. Dimock, O. Clute, James McLean; and W. A. Fulmore, W. E. McRobert, M.D., Thos S. Delaney, F. M. Pearson, J. B. Dickie, George Reading, Saml Rettie, Jno King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr, Robert Gammill, F. R. Parker, Thos. Chisholm.

District of Stirling—Revs James Watson, Thos Sedgwick; and Robert L. Byers, John Irvine, E. D. Roach, M.D., D. Williamson, Robert Logan, W. J. McKay, John Bonyman, W. M. Blackwood.

District of Cumberland—Revs G. Townshend, D. McKeen D. A. Steele, John Munro, Jas Anderson; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles

1874.]

ALMANACK.

188

Lawrence, Cyrus Bent, W. F. Cutten, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram Stephens, John Bragg, John Baker, Wm Chisholm.

District of Parrsboro'—Rev's W. B. King, D. McKinnon; and James Kirkpatrick, T. D. Dickson, Frances Carroll, E. Vickery, J. A. Hatfield, N. B. Morris, James Ward.

District of Digby—Revds H. L. Yewens, Chas Randall, John C. Morse, P. J. Filleul, Dr. Walsh, James F. Brennan; and B. H. Ruggles, J. A. Dentison, G. Henderson, Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Wm H. Taylor, Jno S. McNeile, John Milberry, Charles Budd, Calvin Raymond, R. J. FitzRandolph, Ansel B. Holdsworth.

District of Clare—Rev's J. Daley, Dr. Walsh, James Bresnan; and John P. Knowlan, Timothy Sullivan, Mando Melanson, John T. Thibodeau, Pierre J. Boliveau, Augustin F. Comeau, Reuben Perry, Anslom M. Comeau, Jeremiah McLauchlin, Jas Stewart, Angel Blin, Peter S. Godet.

District of Guysborough—Revds H. H. Hamilton, James Buckley, D. Chisholm, M. Tompkins, Felix Van Blerk, J. P. Tremaine; and Christopher Jost, John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham R. Whitman, Donald Gunn, James Purcell, S. R. Russell.

District of St. Mary's—Revds J. Campbell, Henry Eagles, Barrett; and Nell Gunn, John W. McKeen, A. P. McKenzie, Alex Cummingar, Allan McQuarrie, John A. McDonald.

City of Halifax—James Thomson, Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D., Very Rev. Dean Bullock, D.D., Augustus W. West, Danl Cronan, L. G. Power, Rueben I. Hart, and six Aldermen. Secretary, John R. Willis, Office, 48 George Street.

Western District Halifax Co—Rev's James Breading, Alex Stuart, John Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahar, E. Kennedy, J. O. Ruggles; and Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, George J. Longard, James W. Turner.

Rural District Halifax Co—Rev. Robert Sedgwick; and Ezekiel Sybley, H. A. Gladwin, David Archibald, John Geddes, Matthew Burris, Charles N. Fuller, Charles N. Sprott, William Landell, David Archibald, 16th, Wm G. Archibald, J. D. Tuppor, J. Taylor, W. Artz.

South District Halifax Co—Rev's Robert Jamieson, Alfred Dickie, Edward Ansell; and Henry Leslie, William Hall, A. M. Barton, Wm Anderson, W. H. Tidmarsh, Alex. Leslie, Joseph Martin, John Kirker.

District of East Hants—Revds Jno Cameron, Jacob McLellan; and Isaac O'Brien, Wm Hamilton, Wm Casey, Jno McLearn, Hugh McLearn, Sam'l Blois, D. McLean, M.D., Jas McKenzie.

District of West Hants—Revds Thos Maynard, M.A., J. Bancroft, John Carmody; and M. H. Goudge, Charles Mumford, Hirn Smith, Andw Shaw, Shubael Dimock, George DeWolf, Hon R. A. McHoffy, Thos Atkins.

District of North Inverness—Revds Jno J. Chisholm, Ronald McGillivray, H. Gerlor, M. Stewart; and Sam Campbell, Donald McLeod, Jno G. Crowdus, Lauchlin McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Hugh McMillan, John Munroe, Lauchlan McDonald, James McNeil, M.D., Farquhar McRae.

District of South Inverness—Revds Allan McLean, K. J. McDonald, Colin Chisholm; and Hon Peter Smyth, Hugh Cameron, M.D., George

H. H. FOLLETT & CO., American Book Fair. See Adv. page 2.

C. Lawrence, John Murray, E. D. Tremain, Duncan Campbell, M.D.

Kings Co—Edward L. Brown, M.D., L. DeV. Chipman, Thomas Farnsworth, Holmes E. Marsters, M.D., John N. Bowles, Jos R. Hea, D.C.L., Thomas William Harris, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moren, D. Rupert Eaton, S. R. Tupper, Benjamin Kinsman, Jon Borden, M.D., Russell Caldwell, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Ilsley, Abrm. Ells, Wm Miller, Chas J. Tobin, William Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Michael Lonergan, Arnold S. Burbidge, James Lyons, J. M. Roscoe, Rufus Burges.

District of Lunenburg—Revs Henry L. Owen, Chas Cossmann, Wm Duff, D. McMillan, J. Gaetz, W. E. Hall, J. Norwood; and R. Lindsay, Matthew Ernst, Jas Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schnare, Saml Risser, Gideon Langille, Geo Eisenhauer.

District of New Dublin—Revs Henry M. Spike, W. E. Gelling, P. M. Morrison, Steph March, A. Jordon; and S. W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, W. V. Andrews, Thomas T. Keefer, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

District of Chester—Revs Chas J. Shreeve, I. J. Skinner, Richard Payne; and George Richardson, John T. Hiltz, Jas H. Hiltz, Edward Heckman, Jno Church, E. P. Butter, J. Duncan.

District of North Pictou—Revs Jas Bayne, D.D., A. W. Herdman, H. B. McKay, Neil Brodie, R. McCunn, Ronald McDonald; and Daniel Hockin, Wm Gordon, Geo A. Christie, M.D., John D. McLeod.

District of South Pictou—Revs J. Stewart, D. B. Blair, W. Stewart, J. McKinnon, A. McGillivray, E. A. McCurdy, R. Cumming; and J. McKay, G. W. Underwood, Jno Mitchell, M.D., W. Fraser, Alexander Grant, Isaac Matheson, Robt McNeill, Adam C. Bell.

District of South Queens—Revs Jos Melvin, Edw Kennedy, J. F. Tooka, Joseph Jones, John Teasdale, J. M. Parker, W. G. Parker, J. H. Crowell, S. B. Martin; and Geo W. Bars, Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Jas Collie, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Stephen Mack, Whitman Freeman, Saml Kempton, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack.

District of North Queens—Rev Simeon Sykes; and Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, Jno Middlemass, Benjm L. Telfer, Wm E. Freeman, Robt Bryden, Edw P. Frecman, Jno Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Uriah Johnson, Frans Kempton, Thos H. Grady.

Richmond Co—Revs John McDougall, Dr J. Cameron, James Ross, Jas Quinan, W. M. Leblanc; and Wm Crichton, Henry Martell, Hon E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freehill, Peter Bosdet, Wm LeVesconte, Jas H. Hearn, Isaac LeVesconte.

District of Shelburne—Revs. T. H. White, D.D., M. G. Henry, Saml Archibald, Jos S. Coffin; and W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, G. Snyder, M.D., J. G. Allen, Hon John Locke, Robt Currie, Joseph Walters, N. W. White, Robert Freeman.

District of Barrington—Revs J. I. Porter, J. McC. Fulton; and T. W. Wilson, Gabriel Robertson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, J. K. Wilson, M.D., Wm Patterson, Arthur Doane, Frank Homer, J. J. Clarke, M.D., James Snow, Wm. B. Smith.

Victoria Co—Revs Kenneth McKenzie, James Fraser, A. McIntosh,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

185

Jas Fraser; and Alexander Cameron, Wm Jones, Peter McLean, Alex Taylor, Don McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean, Angus McIvor, Kenneth McKenzie, Suther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McRae, John McLellan.

District of Yarmouth—Joseph B. Bond, Charles E. Brown, Nathan Hilton, John W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen, George Crosby, Amos Hilton, Jr., W. H. Moody, Jr., R. B. Brown, Harris Crosby, James Cain.

District of Argyle—Rev Charles Knowles, Wm J. Donoghue; and Enos Gardner, Jas Nickerson, Michael Surette, David D'Entremont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, P. L. Hatfield, Thos B. Crosby, James M. Lent, Anselm O. Potier.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Wm Young, Knight, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Charles Tupper, Q.C., M.D., M.P., Minister of Customs, Hon. John Wm. Ritchie, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., Rev Geo M. Grant, M.A., Jas F. Avery, M.D., Charles Robson, Esq., Alex Forrest, M.D., George Thomson, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

FACULTY OF ARTS—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics and Political Economy*. Rev Wm Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics*. Chas McDonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. Geo Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. Jas DeMill, M.A., *Professor of History and Rhetoric*. Jas Liechti, *Tutor in Modern Languages*.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—Very Rev Jas Ross, D.D., *Principal (ex officio)*. Wm J. Almon, M.D., *Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children*, *President of the Faculty*. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.C.P., and s., Canada, &c. Hugh A. Gordon, M.D., L.R.C.S., Ed., L.C.P. & s. Ca., *Professors of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine*. W. B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C.S.L., L.R.C.P., Eng., &c., *Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children and Clinical Surgery*. Edw Farrell, M.D., A. Lawson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., *Professors of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery*. Geo Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Toxicology, and Botany*. Alfred H. Woodill, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics*. John Sommers, M.D., *Professor of Institutes of Medicine and Clinical Medicine*. G. H. Sinclair, M.D., *Professor of Anatomy*. J. R. DeWolf, M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S., Edin., *Professor of Medical Jurisprudence*. Dr. A. P. Reid, *Dean of Faculty*. Dr. Hugh A. Gordon, *Secretary*. W. Y. Fullerton, M.D., and E. S. Blanchard, M.D., *Demonstrators of Anatomy*.

TERMS—The Winter Session for 1873-74, commences on Wednesday, October 29, 1873, and ends on Wednesday April 30, 1873. The Summer Session commences on Friday, April 24, 1874, and closes at the end of June.

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND
IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Rt. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The Very Rev W. Bullock, D.D., Dean of Halifax. The Rev. Canon HENSLEY, D.D., Windsor. The Rev. Canon COCHRAN, D.D., Halifax. The Rev Canon GILPIN, D.D., Halifax. *Halifax*. St. Luke's (Cathedral Church). The Very Rev Wm Bullock, D.D., Dean and Rector. Rev John Abbott, Minor Canon and Curate; St. Paul's, Revds Geo W. Hill, A.M.; R. Warren, M.D.; St. George's, Rev James B. Uniacke, A.M., and Rev W. Ellis; Trinity Church, Rev Canon Cochran; and Rev W. J. Ancient; St. Mark's, Rev Alfred Brown, A.B.; Garrison Chaplains, Rev E. Kitson, A.M., and Rev A. Townend, A.M.; Rev G. W. Morris, A.M. (retired). *Annapolis*, Revds Jas. J. Ritchie, A.M., W. S. Gray, A.B., *Aylesford*, Rev Richd Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Geo Townshend, A.M., Rural Dean, and Rev J. D. Browne, A.B. *Albion Mines*, Rev C. Bowman, A.M. *Antigonish*, Rev G. C. Metzler, A.B., and Lewis M. Hill (retired). *Arichat*. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blandford*, Rev Richard Payne. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev Edwd Ansell, A.B. *Cornwallis*, Rev Jno Storrs, A.B., Rural Dean, Rev R. F. Brine, A.B. *Clements Port*, Rev Wm M. Godfrey, A.B. *Chester*, Revds Charles J. Shreve, A.B., and W. M. Ross. *Country Harbour*, Rev — Johnstone. *Dartmouth*, Revd J. B. Richardson, A.B. *Digby*, Rev J. Ambrose, M.A., and Rev A. Merkell, A.B. *Eastern Passage* (Dartmouth), Rev C. Burn. *Falkland*, Rev James Breading. *Glace Bay*, Rev C. Croucher, A.B. *Granville*, Rev Henry DeBlois, A.M. *Guy'sboro'*, Rev W. Shannon. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev Theo Richey. *Liverpool*, Rev E. B. Nichols, D.D., and Rev John Padfield. *Louisburg*, C. B., Rev J. L. Downing. *Lunenburg*, Rev Henry L. Owen, A.B., Rural Dean, and Rev H. Wainwright, A.B. *Maitland*, Rev A. Jamieson, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.M., and Rev Angus McDonald. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., Rural Dean. *Melford*, Rev J. Tremaine, A.B. *Newport*, Rev H. Sterns, A.B. *New Dublin*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev J. W. Norwood. *Parrsboro'*, Rev W. B. King, A.M., and Rev Thos Johnston. *Pictou*, —. *Petite Riviere*, Rev H. Spike, A.B. *Port Medway*, Rev A. Gray. *Pugwash*, Rev F. Axford. *Randow*, —. *Seaford*, Rev O. M. Grindon. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robt Jamieson, Rural Dean. *Stewiacke*, Rev Robert Haire, A.B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev J. O. Ruggles, A.B., and Rev W. H. Grocer. *Sackville*, —. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev Richard J. Uniacke, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev David Smith. *Sydney Mines*, Rev W. H. Jamieson, A.B. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos A. White, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev Cecil Wiggins, A.B. *Sherbrooke*, Rev A. Hiltz. *Tangier*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Tor Bay*, Rev W. L. Currie. *Truro*, Revds Joseph Forsythe and J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Turn's Bay*, —. *Tusket*, Rev F. M. Young. *Wallace*, —. *Waverly*, Rev Mr Edcombe. *Windsor*, Revds T. Maynard, A.M., and H. Almon, A.B. *Weymouth*, Rev Philip Filluel, A.B., Rural Dean. *Wilmot*, Rev Jas Robertson, LL.D. *Yarmouth*, Revds John T. Moody, A.M., and J. Roy Campbell.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—The Very Rev J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. I. *Milton*, —. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A.M., and Rev Mr Ellis; St. Paul's, Rev D. Fitzgerald, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D.C.L. (retired). *Cascumpeque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, —. *New London*, Rev J. C. Cox, A.B. *Port Hill*, Rev E. H. Ball. *St. Eleanor's*, —. *St. George's*, Rev J. P. Sargent, A.B..

King's College, Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the

1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

137

Board of Governors. President and Professor of Classics, Hebrew, Logic, Rev G. McCawley, D.D.; Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology, Rev Canon Hensley, D.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Astronomy and Engineering, J. E. Oram, B.E. Prof of Nat. History and Chemistry, Henry How, D.C.L.; Professor of Modern Languages, H. Stieffelhsen, Ph. D.; Librarian and Bursar, Professor Hensley, D.D., Treas., John C. Halliburton; Sec'y, Rev Canon Cochran, M.A.

SCHOLARSHIPS.—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24 stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the P. G. F. P., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 cy. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; General Williams' Prizes, three of £60 each; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number.

Incorporate Alumni of King's College.

Patron. His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor. President, Frederick Allison, Esq., M.A. Vice-President, Charles Gossip, Esq., M.D. Committee, Charles H. Carman, Esq., T. B. Akins, Esq., D.C.L., Mathew H. Richey, Esq., Rev J. A. Kaulbach, M.A., Rev H. Pryor Almon, D.C.L. Andrew J. Cowie, M.D., Rev. Canon Cochran, D.D. Treasurer, Hon S. L. Shannon, M.A. Secretary, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

The Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy, who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. Clerical Secretary, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D. Lay Secretary, W. Myers Gray, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, Wm Gossip, Esq. Secretary, Rev D C Moore.

Diocesan Church Society of Nova Scotia.

Patrons. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. President, The Lord Bishop, *ex officio*; Sec'y, and Treasurer, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D.; Assistant Secretary, C. B. Bullock.

The annual meeting is held at Halifax, at such time as the Committee shall appoint. The Executive Committee meet monthly, with the exception of July, August and September.

Church Endowment Fund.

Vice Chairman, A. M. Uniacke; Edward Binney, Hon W. B. Bliss, A. M. Cochran, Wm C. Silver, J. B. Snow, J. W. K. Rowley, Hugh Hartshorne, C. B. Bowman, William Hare, J. M. Jones, Com'y Gen Graham, William Gossip, Henry Pryor, J. T. Wylde, Fred Allison, T. A. Brown. Secretary, W. C. Silver, Esq.

The Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-Patrons, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Chairman of Committee.

H. H. FULLER AND CO., CARPENTERS' Tools in great variety. See Adv. page 2

**WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE OF EASTERN
BRITISH AMERICA.**

Rev Charles Stewart, D.D., President; Rev Elias Brettle, Co-Delegate; Rev James Taylor, Secretary.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax*, Revds John Latherne, Robert McArthur, James H. Stothard, * Ingham Sutcliffe, * Edmund Botterell, John Read, * H. Pope, [A]. *Conference Office*.—A. W. Nicolson, Editor and Book Steward. *Dartmouth*, Revs Joseph G. Angwin, * Thomas Angwin. *Wind-sor*, Revds A. S. DesBrisay, * M. Richey, D.D., * F. Smallwood, * Roland Morton, *Hantsport*, Rev John McMurray, Chairman. *Horton*, Rev W. H. Heartz, * Geo Johnson, * C. DeWolf, D.D. *Kentville*, Rev W. J. Johnson. *Newport*, Rev R. A. Temple. *Avondale*, Rev Cranswick Jost, A.M., Fin Sec'y. *Burlington*, Rev Ezra B. Moore. *Maitland*, Rev John Johnson. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev Robt S. Crisp. *Middle Musquodoboit* Rev Jas Tweedie. *Shubenacadie*, Rev John W. Howie. *Margaret's Bay and Sambro*, Rev Arthur Hockin. *Bermuda*, (*Hamilton and Somerset*), Revds John Cassidy, C. M. Tyler. *St. George's and Bailey's Bay*, Revds T. W. Smith, A. R. B. Shrewsbury.

ST. JOHN DISTRICT—*St. John*, Rev Howard Sprague, A.M., Revs Henry Pope [B], Chairman; * Henry Daniel, * James R Narraway, A.M., Edwin Evans, Robert Duncan, Samuel W. Sprague, Wm Maggs, Ralph Brecken, A.B. *Fairville*, Rev John Prince. *St. Andrew's*, Rev. C. Lockhart. *St. David's*, Rev Wm W. Pervical. *St. James, West*, Rev H. R. Baker, A.M. *St. Stephen*, Rev. John A. Clark, A.M. *Mill Town*, Rev James Taylor, Fin Sec'y. *Sussex Vale*, Revs Charles W. Dutcher, M. G. Campbell. *Grand Lake*, Rev. Robt O'B. Johnson. *Serusalem*, Rev Thomas Allen. *Welsford*, Charles W. Dockrill. *Kingston*, Rev Isaac N. Parker. *Upham*, Rev. S. Ackman.

TRURO DISTRICT—*Truro*, Revds Job Stenton, * Thos Smith. *Onslow*, Rev W. Ainley, *River Philip*, Revs G. Harrison, H. Peckover. *Wallace and Wentworth*, Revs R. Wasson, W. Harrison. *Pugwash*, Rev R. A. Daniel. *River John*, Rev R. B. Mack. *Stellarton*, Rev A. D. Morton, A.M. *Pictou*, Rev W. C. Brown, Fin. Sec'y. *Guy'sboro' and Canso*, Rev Elias Brettle, Chairman; Revs R. Bird, * J. Buckley. *Goldenville*, Rev J. Craig. *Manchester*, Rev Thos D. Hart. *Sydney*, Revds Wm Alcorn, Wm Baines. *Gabarus*, Rev George F. Day. *Port Hawkesbury*, Rev A. Fletcher Weldon. *Port Hood and Margaree*.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT—*Charlottetown*, Rev D. D. Currie, Fin Sec'y; Revs Wm Penna, * Rev Jeremiah V. Jost. *Cornwall and Little York*, Rev Geo O. Huestis, Chairman; Rev Aquia Lucas. *Pownal*, Rev W. W. Colpitts. *Bedeque*, Rev John S. Phinney. *Tryon*, Rev H. P. Cowperthwaite, A.M. *Margate*, Rev A. E. LePage. *Summerside*, Rev Waldron W. Brewer. *Egmont*, Rev Charles Nicklin. *Murray Harbour*, Rev H. J. Clarke. *Georgetown*, Rev John Astbury. *Souris*, Rev John C. Berrie. *Alberton*, Rev Levi S. Johnson.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT—*Fredericton*, Revs Leonard Gaetz, Fin. Sec'y. *Marysville*, Rev Robert Wilson. *Kingsclear*, Rev. R. W. Weddall, A.B. *Sherfield*, Rev Frederick Harrison. *Grand Lake, West*, Rev J. W. Doull, A.B. *Woodstock*, Rev H. McKeown, Chairman. *Canterbury*, Rev J. S. Allen. *Knowlesville*, Rev Thomas Marshall. *Jacksonville*, Rev J. E. Thurlow. *Florenceville*, Rev Isaac Howie. *Andover*, Rev G. B. Payson. *Tobique*, Rev E. Turner. *Nashwaak and Boistown*, Revs Joseph Seller, A.M., Silas James. *Gagetown*, Rev Elias Slackford. *Miramichi*, Revs John Waterhouse, James Crisp. *Bathurst*, Rev C. H. Paisley, A.M.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT—*Sackville*, Rev Joseph Hart, Fin. Sec'y.; Revs H. Pickard, D.D., Chas Stewart, D.D., Chairman. *Students in Theology*, F. G. Willey, Geo. J. Bond, Chas W. Hamilton, Wm. Brown, Hiram Davis, C. W. Swallow, W. Bennett. *Point DeButé*, Rev Douglas Chapman. *Baie Verte*, Revs S. T. Teed, John Ellis. *Moncton and Coverdale*, Rev T.

J. Deinstadt, * Stephen Humphrey, A.M. *Dorchester*, Rev W. McCarty. *Hopewell*, Rev Robt. H. Taylor. *Hillsboro'*, Rev C. Comben. *Havelock*, Rev E. Mills. *Salisbury* Rev G. W. Fisher. *Richibucto*, Richard Weddall. *Amherst*, Rev R. Tweedie, Rev Joseph B. Hemmeon. *Napan*, Rev J. A. Mosher. *Parrsboro'*, Revds David B. Scott, John F. Betts, Wm F. Penny, A.B. *Advocate Harbor*, Rev Joseph M. Fisher.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT—*Annapolis*, Revds George W. Tuttle, * Michael Pickles. *Granville Ferry*, Rev J. R. Hart. *Bridgetown*, Rev Stephen F. Huestis, Fin. Sec'y; Revs * Jessie B. Giles, * T. H. Davies, * Jos F. Bent. *Wilmot*, Revds J. J. Teasdale, W. H. Evans. *Aylesford*, Rev W. Tweedie. *Canning*, Revs F. H. W. Pickles, * J. G. Hennigar. *Berwick*, Rev Jno S. Addy. *Hillsburg*, Rev G. M. Barratt. *Digby*, Rev J. England, Chairman. *Weymouth*, Eben E. England. *Digby Neck*, Rev Wm Dobson.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT—*Liverpool*, Rev Joe Gaetz, Fin. Sec'y. *Caledonia*, Rev Caleb Parker. *Yarmouth*, Revs John L. Sponagle, J. A. Rogers, John M. Pike. *Barrington*, Revs Jos S. Coffin, * W. Sargent. *Port La Tour*, Rev J. R. Borden. *Shelburne*, Rev P. Prestwood. *N. E. Harbor*, Rev W. W. Lodge. *Port Mouton*, Rev J. G. Bigney. *Mill Village*, Rev John J. Colter. *Petite Riviere*, Rev Thomas Rogers, A.M. *Lunenburg*, Rev R. Smith, Chairman; Rev. J. T. Baxendale. *New Germany*, Rev Jas Scott. *Bridgewater*, Rev A. H. Clayton.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT—*St. John's*, Revd Geo. S. Milligan, A.M., Chairman; Rev Joseph Pascoe, Fin Sec'y; Rev Jas Nurse. *Bonavista*, Rev Jno Goodison. *Twillingate*, Rev John Keay. *Burin*, Rev George Forey. *Grand Bank and Fortune*, Revs Jas A. Duke, Chas Mearing. *Port au Basque*, Revs Chas Pickels, Jeremiah Embree. *Exploits and Moreton's Harbor*, Rev Simeon Dunn. *Green's Pond*, Rev S. Matthews. *Fogo*, Rev Wm Swan. *Musgrave Town*, Rev. John P. Bowell. *Little Bay Islands* and *Tilt Cove*, Rev Charles Myers. *Flat Island and Sound Island*, Rev T. H. James. *Fortune Bay*, Rev Chas Mearing.

CARBONEAR DISTRICT.—*Carbonear*, Revs Jas. Dove, Fin. Sec'y., John G. Currie. *Harbor Grace*, Rev Chas Ladner. *Brigus*, Rev Thos Harris, Chairman; Rev Wm E. Shenstone. *Port de Grave and Bay Roberts*, Rev G. Boyd. *Black Head*, Rev J. S. Peach. *Perlican*, Rev Thos Fox. *Hant's Harbor*, Rev Joseph Hale. *Shoal Harbor*, Rev Thos W. Atkinson. *Labrador*, Rev John G. Currie.

The Clergymen marked with an asterisk (*) are Supernumeraries.

The Conference will be held this year at Charlottetown, P. E. Island, commencing on the fourth Thursday in June.

Halifax Wesleyan City Mission.

President, Rev John Read., Vice President, Rev John Lathern, Treas., Geo H. Starr. Sec'y, D. H. Starr. Miss'y, M. Theakston.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

President and Professor of Ancient Languages, David Allison, A. M. Professor of Theology, Moral Science, &c., Rev Chas Stewart D.D. Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, &c., James R. Inch, A.M. Prof of Natural Science and Mathematics, Rev Richard C. Weldon, Ph. D. Adjunct Professor of Ancient Languages, A. D. Smith, M.A. Examiners, Revs T. Pickard, M.A., Josiah Wood, A.M., A. A. Stockton, L.L.B., and H. Sprague, A.M.

Mount Allison Academy.

MALE BRANCH—Principal, David Allison, A. M. Vice Principal, Jno T. Mellish, A.M. Board of Instruction—Jno T. Mellish, A.M Head Master, and Instructor in French and Higher English. Prof. Weldon, Instructor in Advanced Mathematics. Prof. Smith, Instructor in Classics. Prof. Saverio D'Anna, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music. George Smith,

Teacher of Intermediate Department, and Librarian. Thompson B. Davis, Assistant Teacher.

FEMALE BRANCH—Principal, James R. Inch, A.M. Chief Preceptor, Miss Mary L. Taylor. Board of Instruction—J. R. Inch, A.M., Teacher of Languages, Logic, &c. Miss Mary L. Taylor, Teacher of Belles Lettres, &c. Miss Minnie R. Bent, M.L.A., Teacher of Mathematics and Natural Sciences. Miss Alice A. Chesley, M.L.A., Teacher of English Branches. Prof. D'Anna, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music. Miss M. E. Pickar's, M.L.A., Teacher of Music. Miss H. E. Dickerman, Teacher of Drawing, Painting, &c., &c.

Alumni Society Mount Allison College and Academy.

President, W. B. McNutt, Esq. Vice Presidents, Rev S. F. Hueatis, A. A. Stockton, Esq., LL.B., W. C. Milner, Esq., B.S. Sec. and Treas, G. W. Burbidge, Esq., A.M.

Alumnae Association Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

President, Miss Harriet E. Smith, M.L.A. Vice-Presidents, Mrs. G. W. Burbidge, M.L.A., Miss Maria L. Angwin, M.L.A., Miss Alice A. Chesley, M.L.A. Secretary and Treas., Mrs. R. F. Cutten.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

His Grace the Most Reverend THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, Archbishop of Halifax. Vicar General, Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D. *Halifax*, Revds Patk. Power, Alex McIsaac, Thos J. Daly, Edw F. Murphy, Rev. Thomas Moore, Chaplain to the Military; Chaplain to Mount St. Vincent Convent, Four Mile House, Rev Peter Danaher, who resides at Orphanage, St. Joseph's. *Chezzetcook*, Rev P. L. Madden. *Dartmouth*, Rev Jno B. Woods. *Prospect*, Rev Martin Maas. *Herring Cove*, Rev Edward Kennedy. *Kentville*, Rev P. M. Holden. *Eastern Harbour*, Rev T. Butler. *Clare*, Rev Dr Walsh. *Yarmouth and Argyle*, Rev Mr Donohoe and Rev C. Underwood. *Pubnico*, Rev W. McLeod. *Bedford and Enfield*, Rev J. Manning. *Meteghan*, Very Rev J. Daly, V.G. *St. Bernard's*, Rev Jas Bresnan. *Liverpool*, Rev D. O'Connor. *Amherst and Truro*, Rev William Mihan. *Minudie*, Rev J. M. 'Jay. *Annapolis and Digby*, Rev Thomas Grace. *Windsor*, Rev Canon John Carmody. *Parrsboro*, Rev Mr Brown. *Tusket Wedge*, Rev Richard Kearns. *Bermuda*, Rev Mr. O'Callaghan, Chaplain to the Military.

St. Mary's College, "Bell-Air," North St., Halifax.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax, and conducted by the Christian Brothers.

St. Mary's College. Under provisions of an Act passed in the Legislature, 1873, the following members of the Catholic body were Incorporated as the Senate of the College:—Visitor, His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax; Very Rev Dr Hannan, V.G., Chancellor; Rev Canons Carmody, Power, Madden, Woods, and Revs J. J. Daly, E. Kennedy, P. Walshe, D.D.; Edw F. Murphy, Vice-Chancellor; and Brother Victorian, Hon J. Cochran, D. Cronan, Dr. Page, E. Farrell, A. P. Reid, J. Somers S. Tobin, M.P., T. E. Kenny, M. B. Daly, L. G. Power.

Spiritual Director and Professor of Greek and Latin, Rev Edward F. Murphy. President and Professor of English and French Literature, Brother Victorian. Prof. of Mathematics, History and Natural Philosophy, Brother Narcissus. Professor of Arithmetic and Book-keeping, Brother Stephen. Professor of Junior Classes and Prefect of Discipline, Brother Orion.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

141

Orphan Asylum, near Church of St. Joseph, Gottingen St.

Superiorress, Sister Joseph. There are 50 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity. The Institution is dependent for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent of Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Very Rev Dr. Hannan, V.G. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, Thomas Durney, Esq. J. P. Treas, Thos Walsh, Esq. J. P. Sec'y, Wm Compton. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Catholic Young Men's Club, Grafton Street.

Number of members, 120. Open from 2 o'clock P.M. until 10 every evening, with the exception of Sunday. Officers—President, Very Rev Canon Power; Vice-Pres. J. Colford; Secretary, Wm. Cronan.

St. Vincent's Hall, Cornwallis Street.

The basement of this building has been fitted up for the use of the Catholic young men of the North end of the city. Open every evening except Sunday. President, Dr. John Somers. Council, L. G. Power, J. C. Doyle, J. Delaney. Number of members, 130.

Diocese of Arichat.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

Right Rev Colin Francis McKINNON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, residing at Antigonish; Rt Rev Dr. CAMERON, Coadjutor Bishop, resident at Arichat.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Antigonish, Rev Hugh Gillis. Pictou, Revds. Ronald McDonald and Rodk McDonald, Lismore, Rev A. McGillivray. Arisaig, Very Rev W. B. McLeod, V.G. Cape George, Rev J. Fraser. West River, Ohio, Rev Ron McGillivray. St. Andrew's, Rev J. V. McDonnell. Pompquette, Rev W. Chisholm. Tracadie, Rev C. P. Martell. Harbour Bouché, Rev P. Fiset. Gaspé, Rev Michl Tomkins. Cape Canso, Rev Felix von Blerk. Port Mulgrave, Rev. Donald Chisholm.

CAPE BRETON—Arichat, Rev. F. Brouillard. Little Arichat, Rev M. Ethier. D'Ecousse, Rev T. Richard. L'Ardoise, Rev James Quinan, jr. Red Island, Rev John McDougall, River Bourgeois, Rev W. Leblanc. East Bay, Rev Neil McLeod. Grand Narrows, Rev Don McIsaac. Boisdale, Rev R. Grant. Cape North, Ingonish, Rev M. McPherson. North Sydney, Very Rev Jno Loughnan. Little Bras d'Or, Rev Jos Chisholm. South Sydney, Rev Jas Quinan. Main-a-Dieu, Rev John Quinan. Creignish, Rev D. Cameron. Judique, Rev Allan McLean. Port Hood, Rev Colin Chisholm. Broad Cove, Rev R. McGillivray, Sr. Margaree, Rev John J. Chisholm. Cheticamp, Rev H. Gerrior. Glace Bay, Rev Jno Shaw. Mabou, Rev K. J. Macdonald. Mira, Rev. Archibald Chisholm. Cow Bay, Rev Daniel McIntosh. Iona, Grand Narrows, Rev Alex McGillivray.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, established in the town of Antigonish. Professors, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, Rev. Dr. McGregor, R. McDonald, Esq., A. McKinnon, Esq. Female Department: Principal teacher, Miss Una McKinnon; Miss Ellen Chisholm, Assistant. Here the Bishop has his ordinary residence, and is principal director of his Diocesan Seminary.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS. at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Sisters of Charity, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have a grand and flourishing academy for female education of the highest order in the town of Arichat. Besides, there are throughout the diocese many academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people.

SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Moderator, Rev Donald McRae. Synod Clerk, Rev. Peter Keay. Treasurers, James Hislop, Pictou; J. J. Bremner, and Geo P. Mitchell, Halifax.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Halifax*, Revd Geo M. Grant, A.M., John Campbell, Professor C. McDonald, A.M., *Musquodoboit*, ——. *St John's, Nfld.*, Rev D. McDougall. *Truro*, Rev Jno McMillan, B.D. *Richmond*, Rev. J. Fraser Campbell. *Clerk*, ——.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Pictou*, Rev A. W. Herdr. A.M. *New Glasgow*, ——. *Salt Springs*, Rev William Mc. Wallace. *Stewart*. *Rev'd James Anderson*. *McLellan's Mount*, Revd. *River John*, Rev H. McCunn, A.M. *Garloch*, Rev Neil Brodie. *Rogers Hill and Cape John*, Rev Jas W. Fraser, A.M. *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev. Charles Dunn. *W. & E. Branches, East River*, Rev Donald McRae. *Earltown and West Branch*, Rev James McColl. *Pugwash*, Rev J. M. Sutherland.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Charlottetown*, Rev Thos Duncan. *Belfast*, Rev Alex McLean. *St. Peter's and Brackley Point Roads*, Rev Mr. Moffatt, Missionary. *Georgetown, &c.*, Rev Peter Melville, A.M., B.D.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—*St. John*, Rev Geo J. Cale, A.B., Rev Robert J. Cameron. *Fredericton*, Rev John M. Brook, D.D. *St. Andrew's*, Rev Peter Keay, A.M. *Nashwaik*, Rev Mr. Fogo. *Woodstock*, Rev Wm. Begg.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI, N. B.—*Chatham*, Rev Wm Wilson. *Newcastle*, ——. *Tabusintac and Burnt Church*, Rev John Robertson. *Red Bank, &c.*, Rev Robert Russell, Missionary.

PRESBYTERY OF RESTIGOUCHE, N. B.—*Bathurst*, ——. *Dalhousie*, Rev Jas Murray. *Campbelltown*, Rev Wm Murray. *New Richmond*, Rev John Wells.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.—Rev John Goodwill, Rev Hugh A Robertson. The Synod meets this year in St. Andrew's Church, Halifax, on the last Tuesday of June.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Moderator, Rev Isaac Murray. Synod Clerk, Rev Peter G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Windsor*, Rev A. J. Mowitt. *Halifax*, Revds Peter G. McGregor, William Lyall, LL.D., Allan Simpson, John Forrest, C. B. Pitblado, Prof. Currie, J. K. Smith. *Musquodoboit*, Rev R. Sedgwick. *Newport*, Rev. John D. McGillivray. *Nine Mile River*, Rev John Cameron. *Shubenacadie and Gay's River*, Rev. James McLean. *Lawrencetown, &c.*, Rev Alex Stuart. *Dartmouth*, Revds Dr. Ross, Prof McKnight, A. Falconer. *Annapolis*, Rev D. S. Gordon. *North Cornwallis*, Rev Joseph Hogg. *South Cornwallis*, Rev J. B. Logan. *Gore and Kennet-*

Rooms 1

1874.]

cook, Re
Rev L. R
James R
Grace, N
PRES
Duff, Y
Bridgewa
Henry.
Meek.

PRES
Truro, Re
E. Ross.
Rev Jas M
McKinnon
field, Rev
Rev Jacob

PRES
Walker, F
Bayne, D.
B. Blair.
West River
Rev Andre
Gothen, Re
Fisher's G
Rev A. Sti

PRES
James Wa
McKay.
Darragh.

PRES
Boularderie
River and I
Little Glace
Leitch's Cr

PRES
Forbes. B
Middle Riv
Bay and St

PRES
Patterson.
Isaac Murra
Fortune, Re
Rev. Robert
William R.
River and E
McLeod.
field, Rev S
Rev A. F. C

PRES
Andw Done
Jas Gray.
Rev Jno D.
Hammond.
Bocabec, Re
Rev A. Stua
Wilson, B
Nerepis, Je
PRES
bucto, Rev J.

Brown

1874.]

ALMANACK.

143

cook, Rev John Gauld. Sheet Harbour, Rev A. B. Dickie. Maitland, Rev. L. G. McNeill. Musquod boit Harbour and Meagher's Grant, Rev James Rosborough. St. John's, Nfld., Rev Moses Harvey. Harbour Grace, Nfld., Rev Alex Ross. Bermuda, Rev Walter Thorburn.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—Lunenburg, Rev Wm Duff. Yarmouth, Rev George Christie. LaHave, Rev Donald McMillan. Bridgewater, Rev P. M. Morrison. Clyde and Barrington, Rev M. G. Henry. Mahone Bay, Rev E. McNab. Cheboque and Curleton, Rev J. C. Meek.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—Onslow, Revds John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase. Truro, Rev William McCulloch, D. D. Upper Londonderry, Rev Ebenezer E. Ross. Great Village, Rev A. L. Wyllie. Economy and Five Islands, Rev Jas McG McKay. Clifton, Rev Jas Byers. Parrsboro', Rev. Duncan McKinnon. Springside, Rev Jas Sinclair. Middle Stewiacke and Brookfield, Rev Edwin Smith. Upper Stewiacke Rev E. Grant. Coldstream, Rev Jacob Layton. Riverside, Rev A. Cameron.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—New Glasgow, Revds John Stewart, George Walker, Edward A. McCurdy, Robert Cumming. Pictou, Revds James Bayne, D. D., Alex Ross. Barneys River and Blue Mountains, Rev Duncan B. Blair. Green Hill, Rev George Patterson. Hopewell, Rev J. McKinnon. West River, Revds. James Thomaon, George Roddick. French River, Rev Andrew P. Miller. Springville, Rev A. Mol. Sinclair. Lochaber and Goshen, Rev J. F. Forbes. Antigonish, Rev P. Goodfellow. Little Harbour and Fisher's Grant, Rev Wm Maxwell. Eurltown, Rev Wm Grant. Scotsburn, Rev A. Stirling.

PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE—New Annan and Wentworth, Rev James Watson. Wallace, Rev John Munro. River John, Rev Hector B. McKay. Tatamagouche, Rev Thos Sedgewick. Goose River, Rev Wm S. Darragh.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON—Sydney, Rev Hugh McLeod, D. D. Boularderie, Rev Jas Fraser. Sydney Mines, Rev Matt. Wilson. Grand River and Loch Lomond, Rev Jas Ross. St. Ann's, Rev Abraham McIntosh. Little Glace Bay, Rev Alex Farquharson. Cow Bay, Rev. D. MacDougall. Leitch's Creek, Rev C. E. McLean. Gabarus, Rev D. Drummond.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—Plaster Cove, Rev Wm G. Forbes. Baddeck, Rev Ken McKenzie. Whycocomagh, Rev Mur Stewart. Middle River, Rev Adam McKay. Lake Ainslie, Rev Alex Grant. West Bay and St. Peter's, Rev John Sutherland.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Bedegue, Rev Robert S. Patterson. Covehead, Rev Jas Allan. Cavendish and New Glasgow, Rev Isaac Murray. Brown's Creek, Rev Alex Munro. E. St. Peter's and Bay Fortune, Rev H. Crawford. Summerside, Rev Neil McKay. Princeton, Rev. Robert Laird. Dundas, Rev Allan McLean. Mount Stewart, Rev William R. Frame. Strathalbyn, Rev Alexander Campbell. Souris, Grand River and Bay Fortune, Rev Jno G. Cameron. Charlottetown, Rev J. M. McLeod. Murray Harbour, Rev S. G. Lawson. West River and Brookfield, Rev Samuel Gunn. West Point, fc, Rev Charles Fraser. Alberton, Rev A. F. Carr. New London South and Granville, Rev J. Murray.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—Londonderry and Campbell Sett., Rev Andw Donald. Springfield, Rev Lewis Jack. Sussex and Norton, Rev Jas Gray. St. John, Revs Jas Bennet, S. Houston. Buctouche and Shediac, Rev Jno D. Murray. Carleton, Rev Joshua C. Burgess. Salt Springs and Hammond River, Rev J. K. Bearisto. St. James, Rev Jno Turnbull. Bocabec, Rev Wm Millen. Salmon River, Rev Jas Salmon. Fredericton, Rev A. Stuart. Harvey, Rev Samuel Johnson. St. Stephens, Revd W. Wilson. Baillie, Revd T. W. Nelson. Richmond, Revd K. McKay. Nerepis, Jerusalem and Pisarino, Rev. Isaac S. Simpson.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—New Mills, Rev Angus McMaster. Richibucto, Rev Jas Law. Blackville, Rev Thos G. Johnston. Bass River, Rev

 H. H. FULLER & CO.: CHICAGO HAIR.
See Ad. page 3

Jas Fowler. *River Charlo*, Rev Thos G. Nicholson. *Chatham*, Rev J. M. Allan.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—Revd James D. Murray, Revd John W. McKenzie, Revd Joseph Annand, *New Hebrides*; Rev Jno Morton, Rev K. J. Grant, *Trinidad*.

Gen. Treas., Rev P. G. McGregor.

The Synod meets this year in Poplar Grove Church, Halifax, on the last Tuesday of June, at 7½ P.M.

College of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—*Prof. of Systematic Theology and Church History*, Rev Alex McKnight. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie.

MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION—*Walton*, Rev. Jeremiah Bancroft. *Wolfville*, Revds. J. M. Cramp, D. D., E. A. Crawley, D. D., John Chase, S. W. DeBlois, A. M., T. A. Higgins, A. M., James Newcomb, and A. W. Sawyer, D. D. *Halifax*, Revds. Edwin Clay, M. D., J. F. Avery, John Miller and E. M. Saunders, A. M. *Canning*, Rev. D. Freeman, A. M. *New Germany*, Rev. W. E. Hall. *Dartmouth*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M. *Billtown*, Rev. J. F. Kempton, A. M. *Canard*, Rev. S. B. Kempton. *Bridgewater*, Rev. Stephen March. *Jedore*, Rev. James Meadows. *Hantsport*, Rev. Joseph Murray. *Gaspereau*, Rev. James Stevens. *Sackville*, Rev. H. Morrow. *New Minas*, Rev. James Parker. *Long Point*, Rev. D. Pineo. *Maitland*, Rev. Robt. R. Philp. *Berwick*, Rev. E. O. Read. *Upper Aylesford*, Rev. J. L. Read. *Falmouth*, Rev. D. G. Shaw. *Chester*, Rev. I. J. Skinner, A. B. *Mahone Bay*, Revd Z. Morton. *Kempt*, Revds. B. Vaughan and George Weathers. *Windsor*, Rev. D. M. Welton, A. M. *Newport*, Rev Donald McDonald.

The Central Association, comprising the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet this year at Canard, Cornwallis, on the fourth Saturday in June.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION—*Greenfield*, Rev H. Achilles. *Bridgetown*, Rev G. Armstrong. *Paradise*, Rev A. Cohoon. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev A. Cogswell. *Bear River*, Rev G. D. Cox. *Yarmouth*, Revs Geo E. Day, W. H. Porter and Isaiah Wallace. *Kempt*, Queen's Co., Rev Thos C. Delong. *Nictaux*, Revs M. P. Freeman and R. S. Morton. *Tusket*, Rev P. R. Foster. *Wilnot Mountain*, Rev L. B. Gates. *Digby Neck*, Rev J. C. Morse. *Annapolis*, Rev P. F. Murray. *West Port*, Rev J. A. Moore. *Ragged Islands*, Rev J. McKenne. *Saulnierville*, Rev M. Normondy. *Port Medway*, Revd P. A. Shields. *Aylesford*, Revs Obed Parker, C. Tupper, D. D., and A. Stronach. *Milton*, Rev W. G. Parker. *Freeport*, Rev W. L. Parker. *Weynouth*, Rev Chas Randall. *Barrington*, Rev W. H. Richan. *Hebron*, Rev John Rowe. *Deerfield*, *Yarmouth*, Rev J. A. Stubbart. *Beaver River*, Rev J. H. Saunders. *Clements*, Rev John Williams. *Brookfield*, Rev G. N. Ballentine. *Lower Granville*, Rev J. C. Bleakney. *Tremont*, Rev Hen Bool. *Digby*, Rev J. N. Parker.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis, meet this year at Lockeport, Shelburne Co., on the third Saturday in June.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION—*Antigonish*, Revds. M. A. Bigelow and J. B. McQuillan. *Upper Stewiack*, Rev. Obed Chute. *Little River*, Rev. E. B. Corey. *River Philip*, Rev. E. C. Cote. *Truro*, Revs D. W. C. Dimock, J. E. Coucher. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *Amherst*, Revds. Geo. F. Miles and D. A. Steele. *Lower Forks*, *Maccan*, Rev D. McKeen. *Sydney*, C. B., Revds G. Richardson, Hugh Ross and A. Chipman. *North Sydney*,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

145

Rev J. B. McDonald, M.D. *Economy*, Rev S. Thompson. *Great Village*,
 Rev M. P. Freeman. *Margaree, C. B.*, Rev R. McDonald. *St. Ann's, C. B.*, Rev Daniel McLeod.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney and P.E. Island, meet this year at Portauquipe, on the second Saturday in July.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY—President, S. Selden. Vice-Pres., J. W. Bars, John King. Treasurer, Hon. Judge McCully. Sec'y, R. N. Beckwith. Auditor, John Steele. Board of Managers—Revds E. Clay, M.D., Jas. F. Avery, D. W. C. Dimock, I. J. Skinner, S. W. DeBlois, J. E. Goncher, A. S. Hunt, G. F. Miles, J. Parker, D. A. Steele, E. M. Saunders, D. M. Welton; and H. N. Paint, H. R. Cunningham, J. W. Ruhland David Thompson, J. F. L. Parsons. B. Clarke, Edwin D. King, Wm Cummings, Wm Faulkner, L. S. Payzant, A. H. Eaton, Francis Webber.

NOVA SCOTIA MINISTERIAL EDUCATION BOARD—Rev. D. Freeman, (Chairman), Rev S. B. Kempston, (Sec'y), J. W. Bars, (Treas), Revds Jas. Parker, A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Jas McDonald, Chas F. Eaton.

**Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and
P. E. Island.**

President, Rev I. E. Bill, Vice-Presidents, George Davies, Esq., Rev Thomas Todd, Hon Judge McCully; Secretary, Prof. D. F. Higgins; Asst. Secretary, Rev. W. B. Boggs; Treasurer, Mark Curry, Esq.

The Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, meet this year at Portland, St. John, N.B., on the first Saturday after the 19th August.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF BAPTIST CONVENTION OF N.S., N.B. AND P.E.I.—Revds Chas Tupper, D.D., J. M. Cramp, D.P., G. E. Day, M.D., D. A. Steele, I. E. Bill, G. W. M. Carey, W. B. Boggs, W. Eveitt, A. B. McDonald, John Davis, J. D. Pope, E. Hickson; Hon A. McL. Seely, A. W. Masters, Esq., G. M. Steeves, Esq., Rev W. B. Boggs, Sec'y, Z. G. Gabel, Esq., Secretary.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

GOVERNORS—Rev E. Armstrong, A.M., Z. G. Gabel, Esq., Rev A. S. Hunt, A.M., Rev I. F. Bill, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A.M., Rev D. M. Welton, A.M., Rev J. Davis, A.M., Hon Judge Johnston, D. R. Eaton, Esq., Rev T. Todd, Hon Dr. Parker, A. F. Randolph, Esq., A. W. Masters, Esq., B. Douglass, Esq., J. H. Harding, Esq., W. Faulkner, Esq., Hon Judge McCully, Rev T. H. Porter, Secretary, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A.M.; Treasurer, A. DoW. Bars, M.D.

COLLEGE FACULTY—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., President, and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., Professor of Mental Philosophy, Rhetoric, and Political Economy. D. F. Higgins, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. R. V. Jones, A.M., Professor of Latin and Greek Literature. Prof. of the Natural Sciences.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., Principal. Rev J. M. Cramp, D.D., Professor Emeritus.

College year opens first Thursday in September. Anniversary, first Thursday in June.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, Rev J. M. Cramp, D.D.; Vice President, H. H. Bligh, A.B.; Secretary, J. W. Longley, A.B.; Treasurer, L. M. Smith, A.B.; Committee, Rev E. M. Saunders, Rev E. Hickson, Rev T. A. Higgins, E. D. King, J. F. L. Parsons.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

146

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

Horton Academy.

Rev. T. A. Higgins, A.M., Principal and Teacher of Classics. **Albert Coldwell, A.M., Teacher of Mathematics and English Branches.** **Miss M. Woodworth, Preceptress, and teacher of Painting, Drawing and Botany.** **Miss A. Lyons, Teacher of Music.** **Mrs. A. Fish, Matron.**

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

NOVA SCOTIA—Chebogue, Rev John Gray. **Liverpool, Revds James Melvin, C. Duff Milton, Rev R. K. Black.** **Placent River, Rev Simon Sykes.** **Manchester, Rev J. Davis.** **Canning, Rev Mr. Whitman.** **Brooklyn and Beach Meadow, Rev J. R. Kean.** **Yarmouth, Rev Joseph Burpee.**

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE.

Yarmouth County—Rev C. Knowles, Tusket; Rev D. Oram, Brooklyn; Rev S. M. Royal, Beaver River; Rev C. Cann, Chegoggan; Rev S. K. West, Kemptville; Rev W. M. Knollin, Tusket. **Shelburne County—Rev A. Swim, Bear Point; Rev F. Babcock, Cape Island; Rev W. L. Weston, Barrington Passage; Rev W. Downey, and Rev J. I. Porter, Barrington.** **Queens County—Rev J. H. Crowell, Port Medway.** **Kings County—Rev T. O. DeWitt, Canning; and H. Lockhart, Licentiate.** **Halifax—Rev H. J. Durkee.**

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—Halifax, Rev James Thomas. **Yarmouth, Rev James B. Jackson.** **Travelling Missionary, Rev Meritt R. Freeman.** **Secretary, John R. Thomas.**

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—Halifax, Rev Josephus O'Banyoun. **Liverpool, Rev C. A. Washington.** **Shelburne, Rev G. D. Williams.** **Carlton, N. B., Bro Chas Hamilton.** **Bridgetown, Rev W. H. Haynes.** **St. John, N. B., Rev E. McL Harper.** **Bermuda, Rev R. R. Morris.**

LUTHERIAN MINISTERS—Lunenburg, Revds Charles E. Cossman, W. M. Bowers.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH—Halifax, Rev Mr. Weston.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.**BANKS.****HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]**

Wm. Pryor, (Prest), W. M. Harrington, (V. P.), Brenton H. Collins, P. Carteret Hill, John Stairs, Thomas Bayne, Robie Uniacke. Cashier, Sam'l H. Black. Accountant, C. A. P. Franklyn, Teller, M. G. Black. Ledger Keeper, H. P. Black. Messenger, H. Hamilton. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital \$1,000,000.

Directors, Andw M. Uniacke, (Prest), John S. McLean, (Vice-Prest). **John Doull, Daniel Cronan, James Donaldson, J. J. Bremner, S. A. White.** **Cashier, W. C. Menzies.** **Accountant, Thos W. Johns.** **Teller, John Nalder.** **Clerks, E. L. Burpe, Walter T. Symons, St. G. Twining.** **Messenger, Geo Anderson.** **Agents—Pictou, Howard Primrose; Yarmouth,**

1874.]

ALMANACK.

147

Albert
Miss M.
Botany.

James Murray; New Glasgow, Jas W. Carmichael; Sydney, C. B., Hon
Thos D. Archibald; Kentville, L. DeV. Chipman; Amherst, John M. Hay.
Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, R. W. Bradford. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, Charles McNab. Inspector, W. Grindlay.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, Jeffrey Penfold. Accountant, J. F. Reid. Teller, A. E. Ellis. Clerks, T. S. Hill, Jas G. Darling, J. J. Morrison, J. B. Forgan, A. Baillie Jarvis. Messenger, John McGregor. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital £250,000.

Directors, Jas A. Moren, (Prest), Jno Gibson, R. J. Hart, W. P. West, Wm J. Stairs, Robt Boak, Jr., M. P. Black. Cashier, W. Sawers Stirling. Accountant, H. Y. Clarke. Teller, E. H. Reeves. Clerks, A. Shearer, E. L. Thorne. Messenger, T. Skinner. Agents—London, London and Westminster Bank; Montreal, La Banque du Peuple; New York, Allen, Stephens & Co.; Boston, Williams & Hall; Annapolis, T. S. Whitman. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,000,000.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Jeremiah Northup, M. Dwyer, John Taylor, Jno Wier, Thos Abbott, Jas Butler. Cashier, Geo McLean. Accountant, D. H. Duncan. Teller, F. Mitchell. Clerks, H. F. Greenwood, F. R. Morriein, K. F. Paulin, J. W. Young. Messenger, Wm Hood. Agents.—Pictou, Wm Ives; Bridgewater, Andrew Gow; Truro, John B. Dickie; Weymouth, Colin Campbell, jr.; Antigonish, T. M. King; Sydney, C. B., J. E. Burchell; Charlottetown, P. E. I., Owen Connolly. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, George H. Starr, (Prest), Hon Jas Cochran, Wm J. Coleman, N. L. West, Patrick Power, R. W. Fraser, Chas H. M. Black. Cashier, Peter Jack. Teller, R. T. Braine. Accountant, Jas S. McDonald. Clerks, Henry J. Parker, R. A. Woodfill. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—Wolfville, Jno. W. Bangs; Lockeport, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$300,000.

Directors, John W. Lovitt (Prest), A. C. Robbins, L. E. Baker, C. E. Brown, J. W. Moody; Cashier, Charles Huntington.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Andrew I'. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Charles W. Payzant. Solicitor, W. H. Blanchard.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$300,000.

Directors, W. H. Townsend, (Prest), Geo B. Doane, Joseph R. Kinney, John H. Killam, Benj Killam, Aaron Goudy, A. F. Stoneman, Cashier, Alex S. Murray.

BANK OF LIVERPOOL. [Established 1872.]

Capital, \$200,000.

Directors, Silvanus Morton, (Prest), Dr. Forbes, Samuel Freeman, Jr., J. W. Bars, S. Bill, Manager, A. H. Patterson, Cashier, Robie S. Sterns.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$5,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, David Torrence. General Manager, R. B. Angus. Halifax Branch—Manager, E. C. Jones. Accountant, Samuel Green. Teller, W. B. Gravely. Discount Clerk, W. L. Elliot. Ledger Keepers, J. O. Wilgress, W. A. More. Clerk, C. W. Ogden. Messenger, J. S. McKay.

Branches at St John, N.B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Cobourg, Port Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, St Catharines, Simcoe, Stratford, St Mary's, Elora, Brantford, Guelph, Goodrich, Picton, Newcastle, N. B., London, G. B., New York, U. S.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 12, noon.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the New Provincial Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno R. Wallace. Clerk, Jno Goudge.

MARINE, FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES
AND AGENCIES.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, \$100,000. Prest., Wm Pryor. Directors, A. G. Jones, Jno S. Maclean, Geo P. Mitchell, J. J. Bremner, James Butler. Auditors, J. W. Merkel, Chas Fletcher. Broker, Henry Yeomans, Bedford Row.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA—Capital, \$100,000. Prest., Wm Roche. Directors, James A. Moren, Jno U. Ross, Nath L. West, Jno Gibson, W. B. Hamilton, J. P. Mott. Auditors, G. A. S. Creighton, Wm Twining. Sec'y, G. Robie Dimock, Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, \$200,000. Directors, J. S. Belcher, (Prest), John Duffus, George Mitchell, Wm P. West, Dan Cronan, Wm Eason, Wm J. Lewis. Auditors, Peter Ross, Thos Abbott. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, Prince Street.

ATLANTIC MARINE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Jno T. Wylde, (Prest), J. T. Wood, (V. P.), Thos E. Kenny, C. H. M. Black, Jos J. Northup, Allison Smith, Robt Morrow. Sec'y, Jas B. Oxley.

OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Jno Taylor, (Pres) Cathcart Thomson, (V. P.) Jno Northup, Jos Wier, Aug W. West, Geo J. Troop, Adam Burns. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

COSQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO—Directors, Charles Blanchard, (Prest), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox, Hon A. W. McLellan, John Yuill. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Geo. Campbell. Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

149

TRURO MARINE ASSOCIATION—Directors, John B. Dickie, (Pres.), Robt Smith, (V. P.), Capt R. W. Merriam, Samuel Rettie, and John Alexander. Sec'y, Martin Dickie.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, William Dimock, (Prest), B. Smith, David Scott, C. B. Bowman, Elk Young, Sec'y and Treasurer, D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, G. P. Payzant (Prest), E. W. Dimock, Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien, Capt Thos. Aylward. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith, Wm Dimock.

PICTOU HOME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Bederick McKenzie, Jno T. Ives, W. Gordon, Robert P. Fraser, Howard Prunrose. Broker, Robt P. Grant.

PICTOU MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Daniel Hookin, Wm Ives, Alex J. Paterson, James Hyslop. Broker, Geo Glennie.

ST. LAWRENCE MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU—Directors, John Crear, John R. Noonan, R. S. Dawson, John Yorston, David S. Crear. Broker, Robt Dotill.

NEW GLASGOW MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—(Incorporated.) Directors, J. W. Carmichael, (Prest), Jno Miller, Jas H. Fraser, James W. Jackson, James D. McGregor, J. R. Carmichael, George Patterson. Sec'y, Augus Chisholm.

ATLANTIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Geo B. Doane, (Prest), John K. Ryerson, Bowman Corning, Hugh Caan, John H. Killam, Benjamin Killam, Geo H. Lovitt. Sec'y, Jno Killam.

AGADIA INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Geo S. Brown, (Prest), Chas Tooker, Benj Murphy, A. Goudy, Nathan Moses, T. M. Lewis, L. Goudy. Sec'y, T. F. B. Bingay.

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), W. K. Dudman, J. W. Lovitt, L. Cann, Andw Lovitt, Jonth Horton, Joseph R. Kinney. Sec'y, W. G. G. Sanderson.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, J. W. Moody, (Prest), Saml M. Ryerson, Dennis Herton, L. E. Baker, B. P. Ladd, A. F. Stoneman. Sec'y, Jas Murray, Jr.

PACIFIC INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, Thos Killam, (Prest), John Lovitt, M. B. Lewis, T. Young, W. H. Moody, W. D. Lovitt, F. Dennis. Secretary, W. A. Chase.

MONTRÉAL ASSURANCE COMPANY—Capital \$800,000. Attorney, J. Scott Mitchell, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row.

PROVINCIAL FIRE & MARINE INSURANCE CO. OF TORONTO—Capital \$500,000.—Agent, R. R. Andrews, 104 Granville Street.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, £60,000. Directors, Andw M. Uniacke, (Prest), Jno W. Young, (V. P.), Jno Gibson, Jno P. Mott, Geo Esson, Thos Abbott, Daniel Cronan. Sec'y, Richd Tremain, 64 Bedford Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £100,000. Directors, Robt Boak, jr., (Prest), Jas A. Moren, Hon Jas Cochran, A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Edw Smith, Wm P. West. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

NOVA SCOTIA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Office, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. Directors, J. B. Duffus (Pres.), John Taylor, T. E. Kenny, W. Esson, A. W. West, W. M. Harrington, W. J. Lewis. Sec'y, J. Scott Mitchell.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. Agent, Hon Wm A. Henry, Bedford Row.

PHENIX FIRE INS. COM. OF LONDON—Agent, Wm Hare, Lower Water St.

150

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

ETNA FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Cash Capital and Surplus, \$5,000,000. Agent, Alex W. Scott, Hollis street.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, G. C. Harvey, Central Wharf.

AGRICULTURAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, of Watertown, N. Y.—General Agent for Maritime Provinces, R. G. Tremain, Bedford Row.

NOVA SCOTIA AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Henry Pryor, Bedford Row.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin; Office, opposite Tobin's Wharf, Upper Water Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Hugh Hartshorne, Hollis street.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £2,000,000 stg. Agent, M. B. Almon, Head Central Wharf.

ACADIA PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.—Lt.-Gov Archibald, President; P. C. Hill, Vice-President. R. R. Andrews, Managing Director. Head office, 104 Granville Street, Halifax.

CANADA LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, J. W. Marling, Hollis Street, Gen'l Agent for Maritime Provinces.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—Fred. Allison, Agent, over Halifax Bank.

SCOTTISH AMICABLE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Assets, £8,000,000. Agents, Almon & Mackintosh, head of Central Wharf.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF MONTREAL—Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, F. M. Whidden, 11 Prince Street.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y.—Annual Revenue, £650,000. Secretary and Agent for Nova Scotia, M. H. Richey, Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF LONDON.—Capital, £100,000 stg. Agent, Martin G. Black, Halifax Bank.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND.—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

PHOENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.—Manager, Joseph Jones, Granville street.

EAGLE LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF LONDON.—Established in 1807. Assets, \$3,000,000 stg. Agent, Alex W. Scott, Hollis street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Organized 1846: Charter perpetual. Assets, \$23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, Huse & Lowell.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agent for Maritime Provinces, J. Douglas Wells, Hollis Street.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES.—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, Farquhar & Forrest, Hollis Street.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF NEW YORK.—Thos A. Temple & Son, St John, N. B., General Dominion Agent. Agent at Halifax, E. D. Meynell, 215 Hollis Street.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMP'Y, MONTREAL.—Capital \$100,000. Agents, Almon & Mackintosh, Head Central Wharf.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Wright

1874.

Ch.
Mitche
C. Silv
Wood,
Eason

The
of all the
from Pe
Northe
Head C
A. B. C
R H R
Supt'd
Hon
Cunard

The
and tho

Nov
tend
H. W
McDona
W Lear

No
FUND
Jno P:
Moren,
the Uni
Dunc

Pro
tees, Hon
Wm. Ro
Woodill,
T. A. Br
Holloway
Auditor
ford Row

HALIF
Parker, I
Auditors,
Kenzie.

HALIF
Jno Metz
W. M. Br

CHEBE
G. A. Mc
E. Westo

STRAI
Stairs, (P
Sec'y and

NORTH
Duffus, (H
Jno P. Mc

PICTOU
Gordon, J
Lesees, M

Unadult

1874.]

ALMANACK.

151

MERCANTILE COMPANIES.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX—Executive Committee, Geo. P. Mitchell, (Prest), Robt Boak, Jr., W. J. Stairs, (V. P's), J. P. Mott, W. C. Silver, C. H. M. Black, J. T. Wylde, A. G. Jones, W. H. Hart, J. T. Wood, Wm. Pryor, Jno S. MacLean, Peter Jack, (Treas), C. Thompson, Wm. Esson, Chas M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY—Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$50,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. Prest, W. Orton. Vice-Prests, A. B. Cornell, S. H. Palmer, Aug. Schell. Sec'y, G. H. Mumford, Treas., R. H. Rochester. Auditor, W. H. Abel. General Engineer Marshal Lefferts. Supt'd Eastern Division, T. F. Eckert. Electrician, G. B. Prescott. Honorary Directors Atlantic Telegraph Company at Halifax, Wm. Cunard, Thos. C. Kinnear.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at Plaster Cove.

NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT, Chief Office, 148 Hollis Street, Halifax. Superintendent, R. T. Clinch. Asst. Supt., A. E. Hoyt. Cashier and Auditor, Wm. H. Wiswell. Halifax Office, A. G. McDonald, (Chief Operator), David McDonald, Jacob Jodry, J. Cox, (Operators), Geo Leslie, (Recv. Clerk), J. W. Leard, (Clerk).

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS' FUND—Trustees, W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Selden, A. M. Unlacke. Directors, Jno P. Mott, (President), W. M. Harrington, (V. President), Jas A. Moren, Jno W. Young. Auditors, J. T. Wylde, W. H. Hart. Bankers, the Union Bank of Halifax. Solicitor, James W. Johnson, jr. Surveyor, Duncan Grant. Sec'y and Treas., John W. Burton. Office 56 Granville St.

PROVINCIAL PERMANENT BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY—Trustees, Hon. Jeremiah Northup, C. D. Hunter, G. A. Creighton. Directors, Wm. Roche, (Prest), R. Cunningham, (V. Prest), Jas. Mackintosh, Jas. Woodill, Hon Alexander Keith, Hon S. L. Shannon, Fred G. Wainwright, T. A. Brown, Alex Forsyth, E. Lordley, W. H. Webb, G. J. Fluke, Wm Holloway, Wm Roche, Jr. Solicitor, W. R. Foster. Sec'y, Henry Wiswell. Auditor, F. G. Wainwright. Office, No 7 Union Marine Buildings, Bedford Row.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY—Prest, Hon Dr. Parker, Directors, Dominick Farrell, J. W. Merkell, M. G. Black, (Sec'y). Auditors, Hy Yeomans, A. M. Uniacke. Agent and Manager, Geo A. McKenzie.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY—Directors, W. C. Silver, (Pres), Jno Metzler, H. A. Taylor, Thos Wesley, Jno Longard, R. H. Wetmore, W. M. Brown, Sec'y and Treas., James Furquhar.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH—Directors, George Esson, G. A. McKenzie, Jas W. Turner. Sec'y and Treas., Jno T. Wylde. Supt., E. Weston.

STRAIT OF CANSO MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors, Wm. J. Stairs, (Prest), W. B. Hamilton, Peter Ross, Jno S. Maclean, W. L. Black. Sec'y and Treas., Hy N. Paint.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors, James B. Duffus, (Prest), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm. J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas., H. N. Paint.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y—Prest, Jas Primrose. Directors, Wm. Gordon, J. T. Ives, J. Crerar, J. A. Dawson. Agent and Sec'y, H. Primrose. Lessees, McColl & Yorston.

H. H. GUARD & CO., BOSTON, BURL, PITTSBURG & CINCINNATI. See Mat. page 3.

THE INTERNATIONAL IRON AND STEEL COMPANY, LONDONDERRY— Manager, E. A. Jones. Head Office, New Church Street, Sheffield. Directors, Jno Livesey, (Managing Director), T. Jessop, W. A. Matthews, Wm Owen, C. Hall, C. Tylden Wright, Alex Beattie, M. D., H. W. Blackburn, J. Hedley, C. Horasley, Sec'y, G. Wilkinson. Bankers, Sheffield, and Rotherham Bank; London and Westminster Bank; Bank of Nova Scotia.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY— Works at Dartmouth. Directors, Jno Starr, (Prest), C. H. M. Black, Thomas A. Ritchie, Allison Smith, W. J. Stairs, Sec'y, Jos. Starr. Superintendent, Jno Forbes. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY— (Capital £60,000.) Prest, James Donaldson. Directors, George Esson, Martin Black, Wm P. West, Robert Boak, Geo P. Mitchell. Sec'y, T. M. Braine. Manager, Geo Buist. Clerks, G. W. Jones, Fletcher A. Hennigar. Auditors, Edw. Binney, Chas. Fletcher.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY— Directors, J. F. Avery, M.D. (Prest), Steph. Tobin, (V. Prest), Geo. C. Whidden, Wm J. Coleman, Jno R. Murray, Peter Ross. Supt., Jas. Hutton.

HALIFAX LIBRARY— Committee, H. C. D. Twining, (Chairman), W. C. Silver, (V. C.), J. W. K. Johnston, J. B. Oxley, Peter Ross, J. A. Sinclair, C. Thomson. Treas., A. Harshaw. Sec'y and Librarian, Saml. Creed.

BLOCK HOUSE COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY— Henry Lawson, (Pres), John Taylor, MPP (V Pres), Thos S. Reid, Sec'y. Directors, Cathcart Thomson, W. M. Richardson, J. Taylor Wood, M. B. Almon, J. C. Robertson, William Esson, Robert Belloni. Colliery Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Wm McQueen, Sub-Agent. Office of the Company, Bedford Row, Halifax.

LITTLE GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY— (Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton.) Capital 6000 Shares of \$100 each. Directors, James A. Moren, (Prest), Hy B. Paulin, James R. Lithgow, Peter Lynch. Treas., Manager, and Clerk, E. P. Archibald. Superintendent, H. Mitchell. Cashier at Mines, Chas H. Rigby.

CALEDONIA COAL MINING COMPANY— (Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton). Capital, 10,000 shares of \$100 each.

GOWRIE COAL MINING COMPANY— (Cow Bay, Cape Breton), Archibald & Co., Proprietors. Agents at Halifax, F. D. Corbet & Co.

VICTORIA COAL MINING COMPANY— (Low Point Shore, in Sydney Harbour, C.B.) Wm J. Fraser, Prest; W. J. Stairs, V. P.; Wm L. Black, Adam McKay, Alex Stephen, Directors; Lewis S. Burpe, Sec'y.

MERIGOMISH COAL MINING COMPANY— Capital, \$400,000. Shares \$10 each. Directors, Wm H. Tully, (Prest), Lewis R. Kirby, D. Henry Starr, Thos M. Braine, Stuart Tremain. Treas., Chas S. Silver. Sec'y, Joseph Starr. Office, 194 Hollis Street, Halifax.

GLASGOW AND CAPE BRETON COAL & RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.— Capital, £100,000. Directors, H. L. Micholls, (Chairman), Thos B. Baker, C.B., R.N., Wm Martineau, M.I.C.E., Herbert Heath, Esq.; Local Committee, Robt Boak, jr., John Gilson, Jos J. Northup, W. P. West, Peter Ross. Secretary, Walter Wright, London.

SYDNEY COAL-MINING COMPANY.— Directors, Robt Boak, jr., Peter Ross, Joseph J. Northup, H. E. Ross.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY— (Pictou). Prest, G. A. Drummond. Vice Pres., Thos Rimmer. Sec'y and Treas., Henry McKay. Directors, Hon S. L. Shannon, Hon J. J. C. Abbott, Peter Redpath, E. M. Hopkins, Gilbert Scott, H. A. Budden, Jas Ferrier, jr.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.— President, (in London), Col' Scovel; Secretary, C. G. Swann; General Manager, J. Rutherford; Agents, Cunard & Morrow.

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY—Directors, Thos Abbott, (Prest), L. J. Morton, Geo. Esson.

PICTOU GAS COMPANY—Directors, Daniel Hockin, (Pres), Wm H Davis, Wm. Gordon, A. J. Patterson, Rodk. McKenzie, James Yorston, Robert P. Fraser. Secretary, Wm McMillan.

WINDSOR GAS COMPANY—Directors, B. D. Fraser, (Prest), M. H. Goudge. Sec'y, Wm. Dimock.

AVON BRIDGE COMPANY—Directors, B. DeW. Fraser, (Prest), Thomas Curren, Samuel G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. Sec'y and Treas., G. P. Payzant.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM—No. 158 Hollis Street. Chas M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

HALIFAX CITY RAIL ROAD—Manager, W. D. O'Brien. Office, Richmond Depot. Cars run daily (Sunday excepted) between Richmond Depot and Fresh Water Bridge, every quarter of an hour, from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M.; and between Richmond Depot and Spring Garden Road every half hour from 9 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

STRAIT OF CANSO STEAM FERRY COMPANY—Directors, F. C. Cook, John W. Ingraham, Levi Hart, (Sec & Treas.).

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Principal, John F. Stairs; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

MINERAL EXPLORATION AND MINING ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA—Directors, G C Wiggins, (Pres), E. W. Dimock, A P Shand, A Forsyth, J D Nash. Sec'y and Treas., Aubrey Blanchard.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY CO.—Directors, Geo. B. Doane, (Pres), Geo S Brown, S M Ryerson, Frank Killam, B P Ladd, John Young. Treas., Frank Killam.

GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Capital \$30,000. Directors, Samuel Killam, (Pres), John W. Lovitt, L. F. Baker, John Young, Nathan Moses, Hugh Cann, J W Moody. Sec'y, R S Eakins.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH—Directors, N. Moses, (Pres.), Geo. B. Doane, Hugh E. Cann.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.

Made at the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

For 1 Square Rigged Vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard, and 1 close up on the inner halliard; outer ball dropped.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up on the outer, and one on the inner.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a pendant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do, a pendant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a pendant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a pendant under two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a pendant between two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

154

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm; according to the quarter the vessel first appears in.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an Outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard, now used exclusively for sailing vessels, as repeats:—

For a Square Rigged Vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do. at the end, with a small one dropped at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do. across half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more Schooners, a cross inner half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels, thus:—

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a second class Packet or Merchant Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer, or large Merchant Steamer.

Lanterns are hoisted at night to denote a Steamer reported.

Red light on outer and white light inner on E. yard-arm denotes Steamer East reported.

Green light outer and white light inner on W. yard-arm—Steamer West reported.

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England.

Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England.

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail.

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War.

Red, Green and white, 12 feet apart, enemy's Man-of-War.

The coloured lantern is always shown at yard arm, and the white ones at the inner halliard, E or W, according to the quarter the Steamer is reported in.

Numbers are indicated the same as on the lower yard.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the masthead:—

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, a white pendant with a blue ball in the centre, over the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, a white pendant with a blue ball in the centre under the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white Pendant two blue crosses.

Dominion blue Ensign under steamer Pendant, Dominion gunboat.

A red Flag pieced white, Royal Mail Packet from England.

A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue quarter, mail for England.

Small

1874.]

A wh
A wh
A blu
A blu
A rec
A rec
A wh
A blu

Fleet

A wh
Man-of-W
A blu
A red
A red
A blu
signal, a
American
Yellow
When
gun-fire, a
seven till

J. T. Twin
Jas G. A.
Inman Lin
J. & R. B.
Butler & C
G. C. Han
Jno S. Ma
J. T. Wai
the m
T. A. S. I
red ar
white
Young, H
blue s
J. M. Wat
red up
Lawson, H
Daniel Cro
stripes
Simon F. I

Wm Stairs
Jas A. Mo
Salter & T
R. I. Hart
Edw C. Tw
Albro, Son
A. G. Jones
red top

- A white Flag pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.
 A white Flag pierced red, Bermuda mail.
 A blue Pendant—a Ship
 A blue and white Pendant—a Barque
 A red Pendant—a Brig
 A red and white Pendant—a Brigantine
 A white Pendant—a Sloop or Schooner
 A blue and white Flag horizontally divided—a Foreign or Neutral Fleet
 A white and blue Flag vertically divided—a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War
 A blue Flag—a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman
 A red Flag—an Enemy's Merchantman
 A red, white and blue Flag, red next the mast—Enemy's Fleet
 A blue, white and red Flag, blue next the mast, under Steamer's signal, a French Man-of-War
 American Flag (Stars and Stripes) under Steamer's signal, American Man-of-War
 Yellow Flag above descriptive Pendant—Quarantine.
 When an English Packet arrives between evening and morning gun-fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from seven till nine, A. M.

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.

- J. T. Twining, red and white Burgee, red uppermost.
 Jas G. A. Creighton & Son, a red Flag, crossed white diagonally Inman Line, a red flag, white corner, with a black diamond in centre
 J. & R. B. Seeton, a red do, white corner, with a black S in the white
 Butler & Co, a red do, white border, centre a white star
 G. C. Harvey, a red and blue do, crossed white
 Jno S. Maclean, a red, white and red do., red uppermost
 J. T. Wainwright & Co, a red, white and blue do, red and white next the mast, red uppermost, blue at the end
 T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, a red and white do, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in the centre, the red half on the white and the white half on the red
 Young, Hart & Co, a red and white do, striped horizontally, with a blue star in the centre
 J. M. Watson & Co, a red, white and blue Flag, divided diagonally red uppermost, with a red star on the white
 Lawson, Harrington & Co, a red and yellow Flag, striped horizontally
 Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white Pendant, perpendicular stripes.
 Simon F. Barss, a red Burgee, with a white St George's Cross

WHITE.

- Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, a white Flag, centre a blue square.
 Jas A. Moren, do bordered red
 Salter & Twining, do crossed red, blue border
 R. I. Hart, do centre a red diamond
 Edw C. Twining & Co, do centre a red ball
 Albro, Son & Co, do bordered blue
 A. G. Jones, do centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom

W. Boak, permost	a white flag, three red squares, red up
F. W. Fishwick, Esson & Co., Cross in centre.	do centre a red star do red border and red Maltese
T. & E. De Wolf, D.W.	do red border and blue letters
E. W. Morrison,	do with blue star.
J. S. Belcher & Co, a white Burgee Anchor Line, a white do, with red anchor	

GREEN.

Carvill Line, green Flag, white C. in centre

BLUE.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue Flag, centre a white star
Wm Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do, blue uppermost
Wm Hare, a blue and red do, crossed white, blue next the mast
Wylde, Hart & Co, a blue, white and red checkered Flag
N. L. & J. T. West, a blue Burgee, centre a white star
Geo P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white do, blue uppermost
J. Northup & Sons, blue Flag, St George's Cross.
Wm H. Creighton, a blue and white do, white next the mast
Bremner & Hart, a blue do, crossed white
John Taylor, a blue Flag, crossed white diagonally
J. F. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do, blue next the mast
E. W. Chipman, a blue and yellow Flag, envelope shape, yellow top and bottom.

Allan line, a blue, white and red Flag, and red Pendant above.

Russell, Cochran & Co., blue Flag—white letters R. C.

Custom House, a blue Flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a Crown
in the centre, with a white C and H below it

Royal Halifax Yacht Club—Ensign blue. *Commodore*, blue Burgee,
centre a gold crown. *Vice Commodore*, blue Burgee, centre a gold
crown, with a white ball in the upper corner. *Captain*, blue
Burgee, centre a gold crown, with two white balls in the upper
corner. *Club Burgee*—blue, with the Provincial Flag in the
upper corner.

RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY.

The Nova Scotia Railway connects the Bay of Fundy and Gulf of St Lawrence with Halifax.

General Superintendent, Lewis Carvell; Asst. Supt., George Taylor;
Accountant, Thos Foot; Engineer, Alex McNab; Locomotive Supt.,
William Johnson; Road Inspector, William Marshall; Paymaster,
Walter U. Jones; Storekeeper, A. W. Clark; Auditor, G. G. Bully.
Agents—Richmond, D. Pottinger.—Ticket Agent, Jeff. Foot; Truro,
J. V. Cooke; Windsor, H. Sutherland; Pictou Landing, R. McDonald;
Pictou, Wm Jack; Junetion, J. R. Hollinsworth.

FARES. First Class. Second Class.

Halifax to Truro, and vice versa.....	\$1.83	\$1.24
Halifax to Pictou, and vice versa.....	3.39	2.26
Children half fare.		

The
nect at
Amherst
Shediac
all point
Line for
and Syd
Edward
Charlott
steamers
with sta
The t
a day at
versa.

Incor
at Wind
the Coun
Royal, th
during th
and Yam

The P
Chamber
Kentville
Street. I
Wolfville,
Aylesford
town, Pa

Fares f
rates for i

At An
Railway f
to Shediac

A stag
and Dighy

A stag
arrival of
Coachie

ARCHI
quodobit
Bevor, Ha
Friday mo
Innis,
Ormon
Musqu
Webbo
Ship H

KING'S
6 o'clock,
A coach lea
Sponges, E

1874.]

ALMANACK.

157

The morning trains of the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax, connect at Truro with the Intercolonial Railway for Londonderry and Amherst, and thence by rail for Sackville, Dorchester, Moncton, Shédiac and St John, N. B., the United States, Quebec, Ontario, and all points in the Great West; and at New Glasgow with Lindsay's Stage Line for Antigonish, Gagetown, Strait of Canso, St. Peter's, Cow Bay and Sydney; and at Pictou (during the Navigable Season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s line of steamers, for Port Hood, Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shédiac; and with the steamers for Quebec and Montreal, and intermediate Gulf Ports; also with stage lines for River John, Wallace, Pugwash and Amherst.

The trains of the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax connect twice a day at Windsor, with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, and vice versa.

WINDSOR AND ANAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor with the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. General Manager, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. Agent at Halifax, McC. Y. Barry, 126 Hollis Street. Has stations at Windsor, Falmouth, Hantsport, Grand Pré, Wolfville, Port Williams, Kentville, Colebrook, Waterville, Berwick, Aylesford, Morden Road, Kingston, Wilmot, Middleton, Lawrence-town, Paradise, Bridgetown, Round Hill, Annapolis Royal.

Fares from Halifax to Annapolis, \$3.50, 1st class, and proportionate rates for intermediate distances. Fares to St. John, N. B., \$4.00.

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to Shédiac and all parts of the United States and Upper Provinces.

A stage, carrying H. M. mails, leaves Annapolis for Clementsport and Digby, daily, on arrival of morning train from Halifax.

A stage, carrying H. M. mails, leaves Digby for Yarmouth, daily, on arrival of Halifax mail.

Coaches leave Digby for Westport, Brier Island, tri-weekly.

To Tangier and Sheet Harbour.

ARCHIBALD'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Beaver Harbour and Salmon River, every Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Tangier (56).....	8
Ormon's, Chezzetcook Rd	2	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Beaver Harbour.....	10
Webber's, Lakeville....	11½		
Ship Harbour:.....	8		84

To Yarmouth, Shore Route.

KING'S Mail Coaches leave Halifax daily (Sunday excepted), at 6 o'clock, A. M., for Chester, Bridgewater, Liverpool and Shelburne. A coach leaves Mahone Bay for Lunenburg on the arrival of the mail

from Halifax, returning the following morning to Mahone Bay to meet the stage for Halifax. Agent, F. W. Fishwick, Hollis Street, Halifax.

DAVIDSON'S Stages, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Yarmouth daily at 6 p. m.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	5
McLean's	11	Sable River.....	10
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River	8
Mahone Bay (65)	20	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater	9	Barrington	20
Mill Village	18	Yarmouth	44
Liverpool (101)	9		
Port Mouton	10		205

To Yarmouth, via Annapolis.

Annapolis, by Rail.....	129	Bellevos Cove.....	5
Clementsport	8½	Comeau's, Claro.....	7
Victoria Bridge	5	Montegun Cove.....	9
Smith's Cove.....	2½	Philip's, Bear River ..	15
Dighy	4½	Perry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7
St Mary's Bay.....	7	Yarmouth	6
Weymouth Rond.....	5		
Jones's, Siasiboo.....	6		217

To Musquodoboit, Guysboro', &c.

TAY'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Shubenacadie Station after the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, for Middle and Upper Musquodoboit and Melrose, every Monday and Thursday.

FRANCHVILLE'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Melrose for Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, on the arrival of Tay's Stages at Melrose.

To Antigonish, Straits of Canso, and Cape Breton.

LINDSAY & Co.'s Mail Conches leave New Glasgow daily, for Antigonish, Guysboro', Strait of Canso, St Peter's, Sydney and Cow Bay, on the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, 12.30 P.M. Through tickets can be had at Richmond, Halifax.

To Port Mulgrave, via Truro and Pictou.

New Glasgow, by Railroad.....	104
Merigomish	12
Antigonish (140).....	24
Port Mulgrave.....	38

Plaster Cove to Sydney, C. B.

St Peter's	38
Sydney	65

103 Port Hood to Baddeck.

Whycocomagh.....	28
Baddeck	25

53 Plaster Cove to Arichat.

Grandance	24
Arichat	6

30 Plaster Cove to Louisburg.

Gowrie Mines.....	20
Louisburg.....	28

Port Hood.....	28½
Mabou	9
Margree Forks.....	36

73½

Lingan Mines.....	12
Little Glace Bay Mines	18

Rooms

1874.

Con-

New G-

Com-

New G-

Com-

arrival

Com-

days, W-

Com-

Fri-

days,

SAR-

through

direct co-

ville and

McA-

nish for

Wednesday

BLAI-

and Point

Truro on

Coach-

Connect-

Trur-

Tata-

Wall-

Pugw-

WATE-

between A-

week the o-

of the mai-

evenings, e-

Munr-

McBr-

Smith-

CALKI-

6 A. M., co-

days and I-

Royal

town every

alternate W-

Dye Stuff

1874.]

ALMANACK.

159

Coach leaves Antigonish for Guysboro' on arrival of coach from New Glasgow.

Coach leaves Traenbie for Port Hastings on arrival of coach from New Glasgow.

Coach leaves Port Hastings for Port Hood and Mabou, daily, on arrival of mail at Port Hastings.

Couch leaves Port Hastings for Baddeck and River Dennis on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

Coach leaves Sydney for Sydney Mines, daily.

Coach leaves Sydney for Cow Bay Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, returning following days.

To Sherbrooke, Goldenville, &c.

SARGENT'S Mail Conches run from New Glasgow to Sherbrooke; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

McAMIS & GRADERS' Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Antigonish for Sherbrooke and Wine Harbour Gold Fields, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings, returning the same days.

To Tatamagouche, Wallace and Pugwash.

BLAIR'S Express leaves Truro for Pugwash, Wallace, Tatamagouche, and Point Brule, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, returning to Truro on the intervening days.

Coaches from Pietou and River John connect at Tatamagouche. Connect at Pugwash with coaches for Goose River and Amherst.

Truro, by rail.....	61	Pugwash.....	10
Tatamagouche.....	29		
Wallace.....	13		113

Branch Routes:

Pugwash to Amherst ... 30 | Pictou to Tatamagouche. 32

Annapolis to Liverpool.

WATERMAN'S Express (carrying H. M. Mails) runs twice a week between Annapolis and Liverpool from April 1 to Dec. 1; and once a week the other months. Leave Annapolis immediately after the arrival of the mail from St John, N. B. Leave Liverpool Friday and Tuesday evenings, at 6 in summer, and Thursday afternoon in winter.

Munro's, Milford.....	14	Morton's, 12 mile house..	13
McBride's, Maitland....	13	Liverpool	14
Smith's, Brookfield.....	14		88

Kentville to Chester.

CALKIN'S COACH leaves Kentville every Monday and Thursday, at 6 A. M., connecting with Shore line at Chester Basin. Returns, Tuesdays and Fridays.

STEAMERS.

Royal Mail Steamers of the Allan Line leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Tuesday; leave Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Wednesday.

Royal Mail Steamers *Alpha* and *Delta* (Cunard Line) leave Halifax for Bermuda and St. Thomas every fourth Monday; connect at St. Thomas with steamers for all parts of the West Indies, and for Panama and South America.

A steamer runs weekly between Portland and Halifax, in connection with the Grand Trunk Railway to Canada and Western States, also by steamer or railway from Portland to Boston, New York, &c.

The steamers *Alhambra* and *Somerset*, during the summer months, run between Boston and Charlottetown weekly, calling at Halifax and Strait of Canso, going and returning.

The steamer *M. A. Starr*, runs weekly from Halifax around the western shore, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Yarmouth, going and returning. Connects at Yarmouth with steamers for St. John and Boston. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

Steamers ply during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown; Pictou and Port Hood; Pictou to Port Hood, from thence by stage to Whycocomagh, and from thence by steamer to Sydney, C.B.

Sailing Mail Packets ply monthly between Halifax and St. Pierre, Miquelon in winter, and between Sydney, C. B., and St. Pierre in summer.

During summer, sailing packets, carrying H. M. mails, ply between Pictou and Magdalen Isles. Leave Magdalen Isles 1st and 20th of every month. Returning, leave Pictou 5th and 25th.

NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS & BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*Chief, Hon Alex Keith. President, Don Ross. Vice do, A. McLeod. Asst do, J. H. Johnston. Directors, Jas Crawford, John Donald, D. Reid. Sec'y, L Mackintosh. Asst. Sec'y, T Fraser. Treas, Hugh Murray. Chaplain, Rev Dr McLeod. Surgeon, R. S. Campbell, M.D. Pipers, Jno McKenzie, Jno Patterson.*

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patron, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. President, J. B. Oxley. Vice Prest, W. Pallister. Asst. Vice Prests, Dr H B Slayter, George Nichols. Treas E. J. Lordly. Asst Treas, J C Wylde. Sec'y, John Milsom. Marshal, John Shean. Chaplains, Very Rev Dean Bullock, D.D., Rev John Abbott. Com of Charity, Jacob Payne, E. W. Sutcliffe, G. T. Smithers, Henry Found, J. Scriven, Chas Bullock. Physicians, W. J. Almon, M.D., T Trenaman.*

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*President, Hon W A Henry; Vice-President, M. J. Power; 1st Asst Vice-President, Wm. Compton; 2d Asst V. P., Thos L Connolly. Treasurer, Jno M Inglis. Secretary, Thos Mulcahy. Asst Sec'y, Richard Sutcliffe. Marshal, John M. Sullivan. Com. of Charity, Mathew Scanlon, Michael Hounessy, James Ryan, John Kennedy.*

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—*President, Jas S McDonald; Vice Prest; J. P. Muir; Secr Asst. Vice-Prest, E M. McDonald; Jun Asst V. P., W Myers Gray. Treas, Geo Mitchell. Sec'y, J Godfrey Smith; Asst. Sec'y, Dr A P Reid. Com of Charity,*

Writing.

1874.]

A. Step
Chaplain
Messenger
GERM

H. Hessle
Warmund

ROYA
Incorpor
KG. Cl
Commodore
tors, Wm
Scott; A
T J Bent
Pryor. I
Hon H S

THE H
Stephen T
F. D. Cor

THE A
Vice Pres
Muir; Ma
Harrington
Parker, C

NOVA
Vice-Pres
shall, Hon
Sec'y, Jas
Cochran,
Grant, A.M.
John Forre
Allan Sim
Smith, C.
Judge Rita
Silver, Jar
Lynch, P.
Stirling, C
Edw Binn

HALIF
Treas., Mr
Messdames
Tremain, T
Mdles E.
F Pryor, B
H Allison.

BRITIS
Street.) B
G. W. Hill,
Starr. Sec
Auditors, R.
A. Simpson
Hon D. Mc
William Mc

1874.]

ALMANACK.

161

A. Stephen, Dr Gordon, Jas White, William Hedley, Peter Ross. *Chaplain*, Rev Jno Campbell. *Marshal*, William Hood. *Piper and Messenger*, Jno Patterson.

GERMANY SOCIETY.—*President*, Wm H. Newman; *Vice Pres.*, H. Hesslein. *Treas.*, H. Shaefer. *Secy.*, J. S. Sievert. *Committee*, H. Warmunde, F. A. Liebman, jr.

ROYAL HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—Instituted 23rd March, 1857. Incorporated 12th May, 1860. *Patron*, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, KG. Club House, Richmond. *Commodore*, John T. Wyld; *Vice-Commodore*, J. Taylor Wood; *Rear-Commodore*, F. W. Bullock. *Auditors*, Wm Lawson, W W Groom. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Alex W. Scott; *Assistant Sec'y*, Samuel Tupper. *Measurers*, D McPherson, T J Bentlev. *Sailing Committee*, R. J. Armstrong, D M Storey, Jas Pryor. *Hause Committee*, Flag-Officers and Secretary, W G Wiswell, Hon H Smith, E J Tobin.

THE HALIFAX CLUB.—*Committee*, W. J. Almon, M.D., (Chairman), Stephen Tobin, J. F. Kenny, H. H. Fuller, Jno Taylor, Fred. Allison, F. D. Corbett, Adam Burns, Treas.; H. H. Johnston, Secy.

THE ALBION CLUB. 87 HOLLIS ST.—*President*, T. R. Almon. *Vice Pres.*, Geo R. Taylor; *Sec'y.*, Jno. C. Canning; *Treas.*, John Muir; *Managing Com.*, the President, the Treasurer, and Messrs. W. H. Harrington, M S Symond; L J Burpee, C F Vose, J. W. Goreham, R. Parker, C Peiler, F. H. Baker, W. H. Harrington.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Vice-Prests.*, Hon Judge Johnston, William Pryor, Hon. Judge Marshall, Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Chief Justice. *Treas.*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y.*, Jas Farquhar. *Agent*, Alex Russell. *Committee*, Revds Canon Cochran, A.M., P. G. McGregor, G. W. Hill, A.M., H. Pope, Geo M. Grant, A.M., Prof. McKnight, Principal Ross, D.D., J. G. Goucher, John Forrest, R. Murray, E. M. Saunders, J. B. Uniacke, Jos Elliott, Allan Simpson, John Campbell, H. Pickard, D.D., John Read, J. K. Smith, C. B. Pitblado, J. A. Rogers, R. Warren, Prof Currie, Hon Judge Ritchie, J. F. Avery, M.D., S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, James Thompson, J. G. A. Creighton, Charles Robson, P. Lynch, P. C. Hill, George H. Starr, Nepean Clarke, Jno Starr, W. S. Stirling, Chas D. Hunter, M. H. Richey, Wm Cunard, Jas B. Morrow, Edw Binney, Jno S. Maclean, T. B. Aikins, Jno Grierson, Edw Jost.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.—*Prest.*, Mrs. Liddell, *Treas.*, Mrs J. Richardson; *Sec'y.*, Miss Fanny Pryor. *Committee*, Messdames J. S. Maclean, Liddell, Elias Marshall, M. Richey, R. Tremain, T. Anderson, R W Fraser, White, J S Hutton, J Richardson, Mdles E. Wells, Tremain, Starr, M. Murison, Hosterman, J. Brown, F Pryor, Braine, L. Montgomery, Bayer, B. Sutherland, M. Hierlihy, H Allison.

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.—(90 Granville Street.) *Board of Directors*—*Prest.*, T. A. Brown. *V. Prests.*, Revds G. W. Hill, J. Forrest, J. E. Goucher, John Read. *Treas.*, Geo. H. Starr. *Sec'y.*, and *Superintendent of Colportage*, Rev. A. McBean. *Auditors*, R. N. Beckwith, Jos Bell. *Directors*, Revds E. M. Saunders, A. Simpson, R. Murray, J. F. Campbell, J. K. Smith; J. S. Maclean, Hon D. McN Parker, David Blackwood, D. H. Starr, Wm Roche, jr., William Montgomery, W. B. McNutt, Edw Binney, J. Hart, J B Mor-

H. H. FULLER and CO., Importers of Powder, Zinc, and Miting Steel. See Adv. Page 3

162

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

1874.

row, W. H. Wiswell, B. H. Collins, P. C. Hill, C. D. Hunter, J. F. L. Parsons. *Publication Com.*, Revds R. Murray, J. E. Goucher, John Read, and Thos. A. Brown. *Finance Committee*, D. Blackwood Wm B. McNutt, W. Montgomery, Edw Binney, J S Maclean. *Distributing Committee*, D. H. Starr, W. H. Wiswell, Revds A. Simpson, J. Fraser Campbell, J K Smith.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—*Prest.*, Jas B. Morrow. *Vice Presidents*, Dr Delaney, D. Henry Starr, Dr. Gordon, Sheriff Bell, Jas C. Mackintosh, T. A. Brown. *Recording Secretary and Librarian*, Hy Thoakston. *Corresponding Sec'y*, Archibald Patterson. *Treas.*, Saml H. Black. *Committee*, D. M. Sterns, Edward Jost, W B McNutt, James Farquhar, S. G. Matheson, S M. Brookfield, W. H. Waddell, John S. McLean, Jas. Forrest, C. H. Longard, David Blackwood, R. N. Beckwith, Dr. Slayter, Wm Roche, jr, Jno S. Smith, J. W. Flemming, W. H. Wiswell, H. P. Burton, M. M. Lindsay, Arch Patterson, Chas. E. Puttnar, J F L Parsons, W Y Longhead, William H. Neal, E. D. King, A. G. Dow, J. H. Townsend, S McNaughton, J. S. Belcher, Hon S.L. Shannon, John Nalder, W F Archibald.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION CONVENTION—*Prest.*, F. W. Hales, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; *V. Prest.*, J. K. Blair, Truro; H. T. Miller, Cincinnati; *Rev.* L. Gates, Fredericton, N.B.; *Sheriff Freeman*, Liverpool; H. B. White, St. John, N.B.; B. N. Pullerton, Parrsboro; *Secretaries*, W. B. McNutt, Halifax; E. T. C. Knowles, St. John, N.B.; — Clarke, Truro.

SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—*Pres.*, Jno S. Maclean. *Vice-Pres.*, R. N. Beckwith. *Sec'y*, W. B. McNutt. *Committee*, Hon. S. L. Shannon and Messrs. J. Bell, J. Grierson, W. Roche, jr, Chas Robson, Jas Farquhar.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION—(Gottingen Street.) *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Directors*, Chas Cogswell, m.d., Chas Murdoch, (Chairman), Rev Jas C. Cochran, (*Sec'y*), G. H. Starr, (*Treas.*), C. Robson, Hon D. McN Parker, m.d., C. H. M. Black, P. C. Hill. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton; *Assistants*, Pender W. Downing, John C. Tupper. *Matron*, Mrs Vinecove. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN Parker, m.d., Dr. Cowie. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—*Trustees*, Chas Murdoch, Hon D. McN Parker, m.d., Edw Binney, (*Treas.*). *General Committee*, Messdames W. S. Stirling, (*President*), Crisp, T. A. Anderson, Geo H. Starr, Sweet, J. Hart, Liddell, Wm Cunard, C. Black, White; Mdles. Hierlihy, Clarke, Cogswell, Starr, Forrester, Byers, Black, Mrs. J. S. Hutton (*Sec'y*), Miss Norbeck, (*Sub-Treas.*).

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND—*Directors*, M. H. Richey, Charles Murdoch, Jas F. Avery, m.d., John S. Maclean, Jno B. Duffus, Wm H. Neal, Wm C. Silver, Sam'l A. White, Stephen Tobin, Geo. P. Mitchell, Edwd. Smith, Chas. Fletcher.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—*Governors*, Wm Cunard, (*Prest.*), Edw Binney, (*Sec'y*), Hon Sir Wm Young, Rev George W. Hill, Hon D. McN Parker, m.d., Alfred G. Jones, Geo H. Starr, Robert Boak, jr., Jno Doull, James H. Liddell, Geo E Frunklyn, *Hon'y Sec'y*. *Ladies' Committee*, Rev Jas B. Uniacke, *Chairman*, Messdames R. F. Uniacke, Wm Cunard, Esson, Edw Binney, Ronne, Stirling, (*Sec'y*), Liddell, (*Treas.*), W B. Hamilton, Jerh Northup, F. Albro, Gordon. Mdles. Cogswell, Wells, Purvis.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Superior Cutlery, very low

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

Bibles, T

1874.]

Prot
man), J.
W. H. M
C. H. M
S. A. W
well, Mrs
Dentist, I
Mrs Grie
McDonald,

HALI
MA, Vice
Henry N.
Treas, T
Dr W. J.
Attending
Visiting P
Dr J Som
Putner, jr.

ST. PA
Tower Ro
White, Jo
(Treas).
R. Morrow

HALI
THE POOR
Harrington
Stirling.

COMM
Edward K
Power, Wi
son, R S B
E W Smo

EARLY
President,
T. W. Jol
Henry L. B
G. H. Dav
Bullock, J.
F. Leddon,
Rooms on

NOVA S
Bernard G
Secy, Dr. H
Lawson, D
Augustus A

NOVA S
Vice-Pres.
Lawson, H
H. A. Gord

PHILIA
Dr. Slayter.
J. Scott Mi

Prescripti

1874.]

ALMANACK.

163

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—Committee, P. C. Hill, (*Chairman*), J. S. Maclean, W. S. Stirling, (*Treasurer*) Rev Geo W. Hill; W. H. Neal, Rev Geo M. Grant, E. D. Meynell Rev. J. A. Clarke, C. H. M. Black, Rev. A. Simpson, Richard Tremain, H. N. Paint, S. A. White, Hon. Jeremiah Northup. *Ladies' Committee*, Miss Cogswell, Mrs R. Tremain. *Sec'y*, Jos. S. Belcher. *Surg.*, Dr. Slayter. *Dentist*, Dr. A. E. Cogswell. *Superintendent*, Jno Grierson. *Matron*, Mrs Grierson. *Manager Shoe Dept.*, Saml Ayers. *Tailor's Dept.*, D. McDonald. *Cabinet Maker's Dept.*, Mr. Bethune.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—*Prest.*, Rev Canon Cochran, MA, *Vice-Prest.*, Jas Cochran, MLC, Rev G. M. Grant, Wm Dunbar, Henry N. Paint; *Directors*, Jno S. Maclean, D. H. Starr, T. E. Kenny; *Treas.*, Thos E. Kenny. *Sec'y*, Chas Fletcher. *Consulting Physicians*, Dr W. J. Almon, Dr D. McN Parker, Dr Rufus Black, Dr. E. Farrell. *Attending Physicians*, Drs J. F. Black, A. Lawson, and H. A. Gordon. *Visiting Physicians*, South District, W. G. Fullerton; North District, Dr J Somers; Central District, J Venables. *Resident Apothecary*, C E Putner, jr. *Dentist*, C E Putner, jr.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS—(No. 14 Tower Road.) Committee, Rector of St. Paul's, (*Chairman*), S. A. White, John C. Halliburton, William Pryor, Brenton H. Collins, (*Treas.*). *Ladies' Committee*, Miss Cogswell, Mrs Azor Stevens, Mrs R. Morrow, Mrs Jno Silver, Mrs Edw Binney, Mrs P. C. Hill, (*Sec'y*).

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR.—*Prest.*, Jno Doull. *Members of Central Board*, Wm. H. Harrington, C. C. Vaux, W. H. Neal, Wm. Roche, jr. *Treas.*, W. S. Stirling. *Hon Sec'y*, C. Fletcher. *Asst. Sec'y*, Cyril Franklin.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE HOSPITAL AND POOR'S ASYLUM—Sir Edward Kenny, Hon D McN Parker, Henry Pryor, W H Neal, P. Power, William Esson, George P. Mitchell, P C Hill, J S D Thompson, R. S. Black, M D, R. Richardson, The Mayor, J H Liddell, *Sec'y*, E W Shields, *Supt.*

EARLY CLOSING ASSOCIATION.—*President*, C. B. Bullock; *Vice-President*, William McNab; *Treasurer*, J. W. Bennett; *Financial Sec'y*, T. W. Johns; *Rec Sec'y*, J. Strachan, jun.; *Com of Management*, Henry L. Everett, *Chairman*; Wm R. Fenerty, *Sec'y*; S. W. Marvin, G. H. Davis, H. J. N. Le Cain, G. A. Sanford, S. S. Scott, F. W. Bullock, J. H. Townsend, G. D. Marvin, Jas Hutton, jun., R. J. Wilson, F. Leddon, A. W. Kaulback, J. B. Wier, and the officers *ex-officio*. Rooms on Jacob St. opposite the north end of Argyle Street.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE—*President*, Bernard Gilpin, M.D. *Vice-Presidents*, Dr DeWolf and J. M. Jones. *Sec'y*, Dr Honeyman, F.G.S. *Assistant do.*, Angus Ross. *Council*, Prof Lawson, Dr Warren, Angus Ross, J. A. Bell, F. Allison, Wm Gossip, Augustus Allison, R. Morrow, and the Secretary, *ex-officio*.

NOVA SCOTIA MEDICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Dr Black, Halifax; *Vice-Pres.*, Dr Shaw, Kentville, and Dr Page, Truro; *Treas.*, Dr. A. Lawson, Halifax; *Corresponding Sec'y*, Dr. J. F. Black, Halifax. H. A. Gordon, M.D., *Secretary*.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.—*Pres.*, Arnold Doane. *Vice-Pres.*, Dr. Slayter. *Treas.*, M. G. Black. *Sec'y*, W. R. Foster. *Librarian*, J. Scott Mitchell. *Committee*, S. Tupper, J. Cornelius, S. Crawford.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. Page 3

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY, May 1861—Re-formed from the late "Union Engine Company" of 1768—Meets third Tuesday of every month at 8 p.m. *Capt.* Geo S. Yates. *Vice Chairman*, Chas H. Sinclair. *Secy.* J. R. Bennett. *Asst Secy.* Harris Hall. *Treas.* John McNab. *Marshal*, Jacob Bowser.

WESTERN HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY—*President*, Sir William Young. *Vice Pres.* Chas Hamilton. *Treas.* W. C. Silver. *Secy.* Professor Lawson. *Directors*, Henry T. Wright, Chas Hessler. Fras Webber, Alex Anderson, Catheart Thomson, Joseph J. Northup. *Auditor*, J. H. Duvar.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.—*President*, C. C. Hamilton, M.D. *Vice Pres'ts*—Richard Starr, Kings Co.; Oliver Foster, Annapolis; Andrew H. Johnson, Hants; Geo A. S. Crichton, Halifax. *Auditor*, George V. Rand. *Council*—Leander Rand, D. R. Eaton, R. W. Starr, I. G. Bryne, Dr. McLatchy, for Kings County; James E. Fellows, Oliver Foster, Avard Longley, Annapolis County; Herbert Harris, Halifax Co.; Geo Creed, Hants Co.; Chas E. Brown, Yarmouth Co. *Corresponding Secretary*, D. Henry Starr. *Sec. and Treas.*, J. R. Hea., D.C.L. *Asst. Sec'y.*, R. W. Starr.

MASONIC.

WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Hon Alex Keith, P.I.C., Halifax; *Deputy G. Master*, W. Taylor, Halifax; *Senior G. Warden*, F. W. Dakin, Windsor; *Junior G. Warden*, D. Pottinger, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, Andrew K. Mackinlay, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, R. C. Hamilton, Halifax; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev J. B. Richardson, M.A., Dartmouth; Rev R. Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. Theophilus Richey, Kentville; Rev W. Ross, Lunenburg, Rev. A. W. Nicholson, Halifax; *Senior Grand Deacon*, Arthur Fletcher, Halifax; *Junior Grand Deacon*, A. H. Woodill, M.D., Halifax; *G. Supt of Works*, John W. Rhuland, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, R. C. Fraser, Halifax; *G. Sword Bearer*, J. M. Chase, Halifax; *Grand Organist*, Rev J. O'Banyoun, Halifax; *Grand Pursuivant*, John R. Thomas, Halifax; *Stewards*, Geo. McKenzie, Russel Veith, R. L. Black, J. McLearn, J. Moore, M.D., J. Martin; *Tyler*, Jno M. Taylor, P.M., Halifax.

Subordinate Lodges.

ST ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. H. Woodill, M.D.; Secretary, N. L. Herbert.

ST JOHN'S, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. G. Valot; Secretary, C. Morley.

VIRGIN, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Joseph Starr; Secretary, C. E. Putner.

UNITY, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Henry S. Jost; Sec'y, W. M. B. Lawson.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

165

ALBION, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Kenneth McLeod; Secretary, W. F. McKenzie.

ROYAL SUSSEX, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master James Mumford, Secretary, W. Holloway.

ST. ANDREW'S, No 7, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1844). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Murray Dodd; Secretary, R. J. Ingram.

ACACIA, No 8, Amherst (Established 1845). Worshipful Master; Nathan Tupper, M.D.; Secretary, D. Wilbert Douglas.

ZETLAND, No. 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, John M. Chase; Secretary, G. T. Moore.

BURNS, No 10, Halifax (Established 1848). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. A. Garrison; Secretary, Alex. Waddell.

NEW CALEDONIA, No 11, Pictou (Established 1849). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Geo. R. Davies; Secretary, C. E. Davies.

HIRAM, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Bingay; Sec'y, W. B. Homer.

ACADIA, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1853) Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McAulay; Secretary, Robert Smith.

ACADIA, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Ruhland, Secretary, Angus McLeod.

ATHOLE, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. J. Rockwell; Sec'y., J. J. Stewart.

KEITH, No. 16, Hillsburgh, (Established 1851), Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. H. Benson; Sec'y, George Nichol.

KEITH, No 17, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Sylvester Nichols; Secretary, J. H. McLaughlin.

UNION, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. E. McKerrow; Secretary, Jas. Jackson.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, William Proctor; Secretary, Geo. F. M. Forbes.

ST GEORGE'S, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1859). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. P. Payzant, M.D.; Secretary, J. S. McDonald.

SCOTIA, No 22, Halifax (Established 1859). Meets on the third Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. E. Tremaine, Secretary, L. A. Barnaby.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Bros. and Co.

KEITH, No 23, Albion Mines (Established 1860). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Fraser. Secretary, Jas. Mitchell.

CONCORD, No. 24, Barrington. Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. B. Smith; Secretary, B. F. Covill.

WESTPORT, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. R. Bayley; Secretary, E. C. Bowers.

WELSFORD, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. W. Dimock; Secretary, Thos. H. Timlin.

WIDOW'S FRIEND, No 27, Weymouth (Established 1859). Worshipful Master, Geo. D. Hankinson. Secretary, John Hood.

SCOTIA, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, F. W. Borden, M.D.; Secretary, W. E. Roscoe.

PRINCE OF WALES, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Ira. P. Freeman. Secretary, Taylor Freeman.

ALBERT, No 30, Shelburne (Established 1862). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. A. Purney, M.D.; Secretary, Cornelius White.

SCOTIA, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Thos. R. Jolly; Secretary, Geo. W. Tooker.

EL DORADO, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, George W. Clark; Secretary, James Rood.

ANAPOLIS ROYAL, No 33, Annapolis. (Established 1863). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Robinson; Secretary, J. A. Gates.

QUEEN'S, No 34, Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, John Belbin; Secretary, E. Williams.

ST MARK'S, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. Meets on the third Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. A. Foyle; Secretary, C. M. Campbell.

THISTLE, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the fourth Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Campbell; Secretary, S. A. Spencer.

COBEQUID, No 37, Truro (Established 1866). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. V. Cook; Secretary, R. J. Smith.

ST MARK'S, No 38, Halifax. Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Howell; Secretary, W. A. McLeod.

ACACIA, No 39, Bridgewater. Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. H. Owen; Sec'y., Wm. M. Duff.

ROTHSAY, No 41, Bridgewater (Established 1866). Meets the first

1874.]

ALMANACK.

167

Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev Henry Despard deBlois; Secretary, Benjamin Starratt.

EUREKA, No 42, Sheet Harbour. Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Thomas A. Baker; Sec'y., J. W. Hall.

TRURO, No 43, Truro. Meets on the first Tuesday of each Month. Worshipful Master, W. Blair; Sec'y., L. B. Archibald.

PORTZ, No 44, Hantsport (Established 1867). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. A. Porter; Sec'y., T. Sutherland.

TYRIAN YOUTH, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, Rev. A. Farquharson; Secretary, Francis Lewis.

SOLOMON, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. Meets on the second and fourth Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, Alexander Baine; Secretary, A. V. Heughins.

PHILADELPHIA, No 47, Barrington (Established 1868). Worshipful Master, N. Banks; Secretary, Rev. W. Downey.

WIDOW'S SON, No 48, River Philip, Cumberland County (Established 1868). Worshipful Master, J. C. Phillips; Secretary, R. L. Black.

ORIENT, No 49, Halifax (Established 1868). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. E. Charles; Secretary, W. Ingles.

WESTERN STAR, No 50, Westville (Established 1868). Meets on the fourth Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. Gray; Secretary, W. Lorimer.

EASTERN STAR, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Horne; Secretary, Thos. Short.

HARMONY, No. 52, Aylesford, (Established 1869). Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. E. Davidson; Secretary, C. E. Harris.

HIRAM, No. 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869). Worshipful Master, J. McNab; Secretary, W. May.

KING SOLOMON, No 54, Digby (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, John Daly; Secretary, T. C. Shreve.

MORIEN, No. 55, Cow Bay, C. B., (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Lewis Johnston, M.D.; Secretary, Daniel McAulay.

HARMONY, No. 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. W. Perry; Secretary, S. H. Greenwood.

TEMPLE, No 57, Port Mulgrave (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, David Murray Secretary, T. H. Carr.

KENTVILLE, No 58, Kentville (Established 1870). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. T. Richey; Secretary, R. S. Masters.

MANITOBA No 59, New Glasgow (Established 1870). Meets on the third Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. J. Davis; Secretary, A. Copeland.

LEMAN No. 60, Petite Riviere, (Established 1871). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Lemuel Sperry.

CLARKE, No. 61, Chester (Established 1871). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. W. Ross; Sec'y, Artemas Feader.

TAYLOR, No. 62, Lockeport (Established 1872). Meets fourth Tuesday of every month. Worshipful Master S. L. Johnston; Sec'y., J. E. Richardson.

CORINTHIAN, No 63, Great Village (Established 1872). Meets on second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. T. McRobert, M.D.; Secretary, R. Turner.

RICHMOND No. 64, Arichat, C. B. (Established 1872). Meets on first and third Fridays in each month. Worshipful Master, W. R. Cutler; Secretary, Thos. Cutler.

FREEMAN, No. 65, Freeport (Established 1872). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Zachariah Doty; Secretary, W. C. Morton.

SIRCOM, No 66, Inverness, C. B. (Established 1872.) Worshipful Master, G. M. Bishop; Secretary, P. McDonald.

MINAS, No. 67, Parrsborough, (Established 1872.) Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. Thomas W. Johnston; Secretary, R. B. Dickson.

HOPEWELL, No 68, Pictou, (Established 1873.) Worshipful Master, J. E. McDonald, M.D.; Secretary, Donald Gray.

GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Stephen R. Sircom, Grand High Priest; Fraser W. Dakin, Grand King; Benjamin Curran, Grand Scribe; William Twining, Grand Treasurer; James Gossip, Grand Sec'y; John M Taylor, Grand Tyler.

Subordinate Chapters.

ROYAL UNION, No. 1, Halifax—James Gossip, High Priest; James Martin, King; John W. Rhuland, Scribe; Henry Hesslein, Treasurer; Thomas Short, Sec'ty.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER, No. 2, Halifax—W. F. Chase, High Priest; W N Woodill, King; James McLearn, Scribe; Henry Marshall, Treasurer; Theodore A. Cossman, Secretary.

HIRAM CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor—W W Rickards, High Priest; Roland Morton Stirling, King; Judson Burpee Black, Scribe; Thos. H. Timlin, Secretary.

KEITH CHAPTER, No. 4, Truro—George Hyde, High Priest; Thos. Vincent Cooke, King; John Ronayne, Scribe; John Ronayne, Secretary.

EUREKA CHAPTER, No. 5, Annapolis.—Rev. Henry DeBlois, High Priest; R L Hardwicke, Secretary.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

169

Rossignol Chapter, No. 6, Liverpool—Nathan R. Freeman, High Priest; J. W. Cobb, King; J. W. Andrews, Scribe; Robie S. Sterns, Treasurer; J. N. S. Marshall, Secretary.

ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS.

R. P. Inspector General of R. and S. Masonry for Nova Scotia, Stephen R. Sircom.

Chebucto Council, No 4, HALIFAX, N. S., under the Registry of the Grand Council of New Brunswick—James Gossip. Th. Ill, Master; W. F. Chase, R. Ill. M., Arthur Fletcher Ill. M., W. A. Hesson, Recorder and Treasurer.

GRAND COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF HIGH PRIESTHOOD.

S. R. Sircom, G. H. P., President; Benjamin Curren, P. H. P., Vice Prest.; John D. Nash, P. H. P., Chaplain; W. A. Hesson, P. H. P., Treasurer; James Gossip (Grand Secretary), H. P., Recorder; Arthur Fletcher, P. H. P., M. of C.; F. W. Dakin, P. H. P., Conductor; J. K. Munnis, P. H. P., Herald; W. F. Chase, H. P., Steward; John M. Taylor, P. H. P., Sentinel.

Keith Royal Chapter of Sovereign Princes of Rose Croix of H. R. D. M., under the Supreme Council 33° of the Ancient and Accepted Rite for England and Wales, and the Dependencies of the British Crown.—Joseph Norman Ritchie, Q. C., 18th degree, M. W. S.; Wm Alex Heason, 18th degree, H. Prelate; Fraser W. Dakin, 18th degree, 1st General; Geo Thos Smithers, 18th degree, 2nd General; James Gossip, 18th degree, Marshall; F. W. Fishwick, 18th degree, Raphael; C. W. Dinnoch, 18th degree, Herald; John Scholfield, 18th degree, Captain of Guard; Stephen R. Sircom, 18th degree, P. M. W. S., Registrar; Edw Gorham, 18th degree, Organist; W. W. Rickards, 18th degree, Director of Ceremonies; John Miles Taylor, 18th degree, Outer Guard. Meetings 4th Tuesdays of Janunry, April, July and October.

TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.

GRAND DIVISION OFFICERS, 1873-74.—*G. W. P.*, Thomas Hutchings, Halifax; *G. W. A.*, R. S. McCurdy, New Glasgow; *G. Scribe*, J. F. L. Parsons, Halifax; *G. Treas.*, H. A. Taylor, Halifax; *G. Chap.*, S. McNaughton, Halifax; *G. Con.*, Robert Putnam, Middle Stewiacke; *G. Sent.*, Maxwell Murdoch, Pictou.

Sessions 1874 are to be held at Middle Musquodoboit in January; Yarmouth, in April; North Sydney, in July; Annual Session at Halifax in October.

Sons of Temperance Reading Room is in basement of Temperance Hall, Poplar Grove, Halifax; open every evening from 7 to 10 o'clock. *Prest.*, John Heenan; *Vice-Prest.*, Robert Boak; *Secy. and Treas.*, P. Monaghan.

Five Divisions meet in the Division Room, basement of Temperance Hall—one each evening except Saturdays and Sundays.

170

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.

Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, instituted February 5th, 1867. Present membership, 4,000.

GRAND LODGE EXECUTIVE FOR 1873-74.—S. Spurr, Malvern Square, Ann, G. W. C. Templar; Wm Hendry, Brookfield, Queens, G. W. Counsellor; Miss Ruth Roach, Nappan, Cum, G. V. T.; J. T. Bulmer, Halifax, G. Sec'y; C. A. Whitman, Ingraham River, Halifax, G. Treasurer.

Principles.—Total abstinence enforced by a life long pledge, and the absolute prohibition of the manufacture, sale and importation of intoxicating drinks. *Basis*.—Non-beneficiary, the object being to do good rather than to secure benefits. *Eligibility*.—Males and females are admitted on a perfect equality as to eligibility to office, &c. *Mode of Work*.—Formation of Lodges for adults, and Juvenile Lodges for children, formation of temperance Libraries, printing of temperance works, employment of competent lecturers, and prompt and consistent action during elections. *Extent*.—Great Britain, Dominion of Canada, United States, New Zealand, Australia, Sandwich Islands, Cape of Good Hope, India, Bermuda, West Indies, South America, France, Spain, Portugal and Germany. *Total Membership*.—550,000.

BRITISH-TEMPLARS, NOVA SCOTIA.

OFFICERS OF GRAND LODGE.—*Grand Chief*, B. J. Moxon, of Walton, Hants Co.; *G. Vice*, Elizabeth Dickson, Truro; *G. Sec.*, Daniel McDonald, New Glasgow; *G. Recorder*, D. C. Fraser; *G. Financier*, H. Treen, Oxford; *G. Treas.*, Alex. Sinclair, Goshen; *G. Lecturer*, Robert Martin, Sydney, C. B.; *G. Counsellor*, I. L. Barnhill, Shubenacadie, G. *Chap.*, Richard Craig, Truro; *G. Marshal*, W. F. Hamilton, Brookfield; *G. Deputy Marshal*, Sister B. Patterson; *G. Inner Guard*, T. R. Smith, Shinemecas; *G. Outer Guard*, G. M. Lambert, Halifax; P. W. G. C. T., Robert McNeil, Pictou.

ORANGE.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Jacob Bowser, Halifax; *Deputy Grand Master*, Joseph Thompson, No 30, Waverley; *Grand Secretary*, Harry Caldwell, No 5, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, Wm A. Garrison, No 5, Halifax; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh McMillan, No 69, Halifax; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, Matthew C. Thompson, No 38, Renfrew.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

OFFICERS R. W. GRAND LODGE OF (LOWER PROVINCES) I. O. OF O. F.—H. A. Taylor, M. W. G. M.; Alex Robertson, R. W. D. G.; W. F. Chase, R. W. G. Sec'y and Treas.; J. E. Geldert, R. W. G. W.;

Permit

1874.]

C. Arms
G. C.; T
Orie
Williams
F. Darlin
G., —
L. S. V. C

MAR
OFFIC
Ervin, Jr.
Aaron Si

PRINC
at Victor
Halliwell,
Tuesday
James R.
evening in
Leadly, P.
evening at

United
Oscar Ma
napolis, Ja
Robertson
Cow Bay,
Guysboro
Calvin App
Ward; Pu
ville, Josep
Creighton.
Anto M. I
and Swede
jr. Vice-C
Consul of I
Tobin. Its

Guysbor
Pictou—Ru
B.—J. Bou
B.—George
Hood, C.B.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

171

C. Armstrong, W. G. C.; E. F. Redman, W. G. M.; W. B. Alley, W. G. C.; T. Turnbull, W. G. G.; J. T. Parnell, W. G. H.

ORIENT LODGE, No. 10—N. G., Joseph Hamilton; V. G., W. Williams; P. S., H. N. Wright; R. Sec'y, Dr. Fullerton; Treas, J. F. Darling; Con, J. McD. Taylor; W., John A. Thomson; R. S. N. G., _____; L. S. N. G., W. Bannister; R. S. V. G., _____; L. S. V. G., Thos Robertson; I. G., J. H. McDaniel; O. G., T. Ceconni.

MANCHESTER UNITY, FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

OFFICERS—NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT—Prov Grand Master, John Ervin, Jr.; Prov Deputy Grand Master, Charles King; Prov Cor Sec'y, Aaron Sinfield, P. P. G. M.

Lodges.

PRINCE OF WALES LODGE, Halifax—Meets every Wednesday night at Victoria Block, Hollis Street; Permanent Secretary, Thomas Halliwell, P. G. HALIFAX LODGE, Halifax—Meets every alternate Tuesday evening, at Victoria Block, Hollis Street; Permanent Sec'y, James R. Johnstone, P. G. ACADIA LODGE—Meets every Thursday evening in Lawlor's Hall, Dartmouth; Permanent Secretary, Leonard Leadley, P. G. IRVING LODGE, Boston, U. S. A.—Meets every Friday evening at 47 Hanover Street, Boston.

CONSULS, &c.

United States Consuls—Halifax, Mortimer M. Jackson; Pictou, Oscar Malmross; Windsor, D. K. Hobart. Consular Agents—Annapolis, Jacob M. Owen; Arichat, J. G. McKeen; Barrington, G. Robertson; Bridgewater, W. H. Owen; Cape Canso, Thos. C. Cook; Cow Bay, C. Archibald; Digby, J. C. Wade; Glace Bay, D. McKeen; Guysborough, C. H. Franchville; Lingan, F. E. Leaver; Liverpool, Calvin Appleton; North Sydney, Wm Parvis; Port of Sydney, J. P. Ward; Pugwash, Henry G. Pineo; Shelburne, N. W. White; Wolfville, Joseph R. Hea; Yarmouth, L. S. Balkam. German Consul—C. A. Creighton. Portuguese Consul—Thos Abbott. Spanish Vice-Consul—Anto M. DeZea. Brazilian Vice-Consul—Michael Tobin. Norway and Sweden Vice-Consul, Halifax, J. B. Oxley; Pugwash, H. G. Pineo, jr. Vice-Consul of France and Consul for Austria—William Cunard. Consul of France, Sydney, C. B.—John Bourinot. Danish, Stephen Tobin. Italian, J. B. Oxley. Belgium—Christian Ronne.

LLOYD'S AGENTS.

Guysborough—E. H. Francheville. Halifax—S. Canard & Co. Pictou—Rudolf & Primrose. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B.—J. Bourinot. Liverpool—John Campbell, sub-agent. Arichat, C. B.—George E. Jean. Plaster Cove, C.B.—James G. McKeen. Port Hood, C.B.—G. C. Lawrence. Pugwash—H. G. Pineo.



THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The QUEEN—VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c., Queen, Defender of the Faith. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, May 24, 1819; Succeeded to the throne June 20, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV.; was crowned June 28, 1838; and married, February 10, 1840, to his Royal Highness Prince Albert. Her Majesty is the only child of the late Duke of Kent, son of King George III. The children of her Majesty are:—

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal of England and Prussia, born Nov 21, 1840, and married to His Royal Highness William of Prussia, Jan 25, 1858, and has had issue, Frederick William Victor Albert, born Jan 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotte, born July 21, 1860; Albert William Henry, born Aug 14, 1862; Francis Frederick Sigismund, born Sept 14, 1864 (died June 18 1866); Frederika Wilhelmina Victoria, born April 12, 1866; Joachim Frederick Ernest Waldemar, born Feb 10, 1868; Sophie Dorothea Ulrike Alice, born June 4, 1870; and Margaret Beatrice Feodora, born April 22, 1872.

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born Nov 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Alexandra of Denmark. (Princess of Wales), born Dec 1, 1844, and has issue, Prince Albert Victor, born Jan 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, born June 3, 1865; Louisa Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, born Feb 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born July 6, 1868; and Maude Charlotte Mary Victoria, born Nov 26, 1869.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, born April 25, 1843; married to H. R. H. Prince Frederick Louis of Hesse, July 1, 1862, and has issue four daughters and two sons (one accidentally killed).

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, born Aug 6, 1844.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, born May 25, 1846; married to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein-Sondenburg-Augustenburg, July 5, 1866; issue two sons and two daughters.

Her Royal Highness LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, born March 18, 1848; married to the Marquis of Lorne.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR PATRICK WILLIAM ALBERT, born May 1, 1850.

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, born April 7, 1853.

Her Royal Highness BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, born April 14, 1857.

GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM CHARLES, K.G., Duke of Cambridge, cousin to Her Majesty, born March 26, 1819. AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, Duchess of Cambridge, niece of the Landgrave of Hesse and aunt to her Majesty, born July 25, 1795; married in 1819, the late Duke of Cambridge. GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES ERNEST AUGUSTUS, K.G., Duke of Cumberland, cousin of her Majesty, born May 27, 1819, married Princess Frederika of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue a son and two daughters. AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA, daughter of the Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue a son. MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born Nov 27, 1833; married Prince Teck, June 7, 1866, has issue a son and a daughter.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

173

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Population, 1871, 3,484,924; increase since 1861, 395,265—12.21 per cent.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir FREDERICK TEMPLE, Earl of Dufferin, Viscount and Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, in the County Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Dufferin, and Clandeboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh in the County Down, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet, Knight of St. Patrick, and Knight Com. of the Bath.

Military Sec'y, Lt.-Col. H. C. Fletcher, Scotch Fusilier Guards,

Private Secretary, Jacob L. Patterson.

Aide-de-Camp, F. T. R. Hamilton, 9th Regt.

Extra Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. Hewitt Bernard, and Lt.-Col. Fred. W. Cumberland.

Dep. Governors for signing Money Warrants, and *Commissioners per dedimus protestatum*—William H. Lee and William A. Himsworth.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Right Hon Sir J. A. Macdonald, K. C. B., Minister of Justice and Attorney-General.

Hon. Samuel L. Tilley, C. B., Minister of Finance.

“ Charles Tupper, C. B., Minister of Customs.

“ Hector Louis Langevin, Minister of Public Works.

“ T. N. Gibbs, Minister of Inland Revenue.

“ Alexander Campbell, Minister of the Interior.

“ John O'Connor, Postmaster-General.

“ Peter Mitchell, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.

“ L. Robitaille, Receiver-General.

“ John Henry Pope, Minister of Agriculture.

“ James Cox Aikins, Secretary of State for Canada.

“ H. Macdonald, Minister of Militia and Defence.

“ —————, President of the Privy Council.

Clerk—William A. Himsworth.

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker—Hon P. J. O. Chauveau.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—12 MEMBERS.

Hon Sir Edward Kenny,

“ Thomas D. Archibald,

“ Robert Barry Dickey,

“ John Holmes,

“ John Locke,

“ John Bourinot,

Hon William Miller,

“ A. W. McLellan,

“ Alex McFarlane,

“ Jeremiah Northup,

“ Ezra Churchill,

“ H. A. N. Kaulback.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—12 MEMBERS.

Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,

“ John Robertson,

“ Robert Leonard Hazen,

“ William Hunter Odell,

“ David Wark,

“ William Henry Steeves,

Hon John Ferguson,

“ Robert Duncan Wilmot,

“ Abner Reid McClelan,

“ John Glazier,

“ James Dever,

“ W. Muirhead.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saws, Circular and Bipping, from 6 in. to 40 inches. See Adv page 2.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

*Hon D. Montgomery,
" R. P. Haythorne,**Hon T. H. Haviland,
" G. W. Howlan.*

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—24 MEMBERS.

*Hon James Leslie,
" Aaa Belknap Foster,
" Louis A. Olivier,
" Jacques Olivier Bureau,
" Charles Malhiot,
" Louis Renaud,
" Luc Letellier de St. Just,
" John Hamilton,
" Charles Cormier,
" David Edward Price,
" Leandre Dumouchel,
" Louis Lacoste,**Hon Joseph F. Armand,
" Charles Wilson,
" William Henry Chaffers,
" Jean Baptiste Guevremont,
" James Ferrier,
" Thomas Ryan,
" M. H. Cochrane,
" Jean Charles Chapais,
" Louis Panet,
" A. C. de Lery,
" P. J. O. Chauveau,
" E. Chinic.*

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—24 MEMBERS.

*Hon John Hamilton,
" Samuel Mills,
" Benjamin Seymour,
" Walter Hamilton Dickson,
" James Shaw,
" David Reesor,
" Alexander Campbell,
" David Christie,
" James Cox Aikins,
" James Rea Benson,
" Elijah Leonard,
" William McMaster,**Hon John Simpson,
" James Skead,
" David Lewis McPherson,
" Donald McDonald,
" Oliver Blake,
" Billa Flint,
" George Wm Allan,
" F. Smith,
" E. Perry,
" R. Read,
" A. Vidal.*

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.—2 MEMBERS.

*Hon M. A. Girard,**Hon J. Sutherland.*

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.—3 MEMBERS.

*Hon W. J. Macdonald,
" R. W. W. Carrall,**Hon F. C. Cornwall.**Chaplain, Rev John Johnston—Clerk, R. Lemoine.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Speaker—Hon J. Cockburn.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—21 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 387,800; increase since 1861, 50,943—17.21 per cent.

Population.

- 18,121 Annapolis—William H. Ray.
- 16,512 Antigonish—Hugh McDonald.
- 26,454 Cape Breton—N. L. McKay, Wm. McDonald.
- 23,331 Colchester—F. M. Pearson.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

175

23,578	Cumberland— <i>Hon C. Tupper, C. B.</i>
17,037	Digby—Alfred W. Savary.
16,555	Guy'sborough—Stewart Campbell,
56,963	Halifax—W. J. Almon, M. D., Stephen Tobin.
21,302	Hants—M. H. Goudge.
23,415	Inverness—Samuel McDonnell, Q. C.
21,509	Kings—L. DeV. Chipman.
23,834	Lunenburg—C. E. Church.
32,114	Pictou— <i>Hon James McDonald, Robert Doull.</i>
10,554	Queens—James F. Forb.
44,268	Richmond—Isaac Le Visconte.
12,417	Shelburne—Thomas Coffin.
11,346	Victoria—William Ross.
18,550	Yarmouth—Frank Killam.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—16 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 285,777; increase since 1861, 33,730—13.38 per cent.

Population.

10,672	Albert—John Wallace.
19,938	Carleton—Appleby.
25,882	Charlotte— <i>Hon J. McAdam.</i>
18,810	Gloucester—T. W. Anglin.
19,101	Kent—Cutler.
24,593	Kings—J. Domville.
20,106	Northumberland— <i>Hon Peter Mitchell.</i>
13,847	Queens—John Ferris.
5,575	Restigouche—Geo. McFatt.
6,824	Sunbury—Charles Burpee.
28,988	St. John, city— <i>Hon S. L. Tilley, C. B.</i>
52,303	St. John, city and county—Isaac Burpee, A. L. Palmer.
11,641	Victoria—John Costigan.
29,335	Westmoreland— <i>Hon A. J. Smith.</i>
27,140	York—J. Pickard.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—6 MEMBERS.

42,574	Queen's Co., David Laird and Peter Sinclair,
19,931	King's Co., Daniel Davies and A. C. McDonald,
28,064	Prince Co., James C. Pope and James Yeo.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—65 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 1,190,505; increase since 1861, 79,841—7.18 per cent.

Population.

12,806	Argenteuil, <i>Hon J. J. C. Abbott.</i>
11,491	Bagot, Pierre S. Gendron.
27,253	Beaute, Chris H. Pozer.
14,757	Beauharnois, R. Robillard,
17,637	Bellechasse, T. Fournier,
19,804	Berthier, Ans H. Paquet.
15,923	Bonaventure, Theo Robitaille.
13,757	Brome, E. Carter, Q. C.
10,490	Chambly, Basile Benoit.
21,052	Champlain, John Jones Ross.
15,611	Charlevoix, P. A. Tremblay.
16,188	Chateauguay, <i>Hon L. H. Holton.</i>
19,281	Chicoutimi and Saguenay, W. E. Price.

13,665	Compton, Hon John Henry Pope.
31,892	Drummond and Arthabaska, M. Dorion,
16,779	Dorchester, Hon H. L. Langevin, C.B.
22,428	Gaspe, Pierre Fortin.
25,640	Hochelaga, L. Beaubien.
16,304	Huntingdon, J. Scriver.
15,413	Iberville, Francois Bechard.
11,179	Jacques Cartier, R. Laflamme, Q.C.
23,075	Joliette, G. Baby.
21,254	Kamouraska, C. A. Pelletier.
11,861	Laprairie, A. Pinsonneault.
15,473	L'Assomption, Hon L. Archambault.
9,472	Laval, Joseph H. Bellerose.
24,831	Levis, Hon Jos G. Blanchet.
13,517	L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain.
20,606	Lotbiniere, Henry G. Joly.
16,079	Maskinonge, A. Boyer.
18,879	Megantic, M. Richard.
16,922	Missisquoi, George B. Baker.
12,742	Montcalm, P. Dugas.
13,555	Montmagny, H. T. Taschereau,
12,065	Montmorency, J. Langlois.
23,262	Nicolet, Joseph Gaudet.
108 225	Montreal city, (centre), M. P. Ryan.
	Montreal city, (West), Hon J. Young.
	Montreal city, (East), L. A. Jette.
11,688	Napierville, Hon A. Dorion, Q.C.
38,597	Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright.
15,891	Pontiac, W. McKay Wright.
22,569	Portneuf, Dr. De St. George.
18,188	Quebec city, centre, Hon J. Cauchon.
28,303	Quebec city, East, A. G. Tourangeau.
13,206	Quebec city, West, Hon Thomas McGreevy,
19,606	Quebec County, Adolphe Caron,
20,048	Kichelieu, M. Matthieu,
27,418	Rimouski, Dr. Fiset.
17,534	Rouville, H. Mercier.
20,037	Richmond and Wolfe, Wm H. Webb,
18,310	St Hyacinthe, L. Delorme.
11,124	St Maurice, Dr. Lacerte.
19,077	Shefford, Hon L. S. Huntington.
8,516	Sherbrooke Town, E. T. Brooks.
10,808	Soulanges, T. Lanthier,
13,138	Stanstead, Charles C. Colby,
12,122	St John's, F. Bourassa,
22,491	Termiscouta, E. Mailoux,
19,591	Terrebonne, L. F. R. Masson.
8,414	Three Rivers city, W. McDougall,
15,615	Two Mountain, W. Provost,
11,003	Vaudreuil, R. Harwood,
12,707	Vercheres, Felix Geoffrion,
16,317	Yamaska, J. Duguay.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—88 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 1,620,842; increase since 1861, 224,751—16.09 per cent.

Population.

- 21,312 Addington, S. Shibley,
- 5,007 Algoma, Hon J. B. Robinson,

20,70	
11,49	
20,76	
10,47	
17,18	
31,33	
16,50	
7,11	
21,73	
18,77	
32,30	
16,31	
20,52	
13,197	
30,029	
29,366	
20,091	
22,606	
26,716	
17,392	
16,607	
14,365	
39,016	
27,149	
26,836	
12,407	
31,994	
13,830	
19,190	
13,530	
20,716	
16,396	
20,672	
15,826	
25,055	
21,519	
20,195	
15,130	
5,400	
3,693	
15,393	
15,370	
21,756	
17,328	
25,967	
19,923	
21,545	
24,559	
23,678	
16,369	
25,376	
21,145	
14,633	
11,769	

- 20,701 Bothwell, David Mills,
11,492 Brant, North Riding, G. Fleming,
20,766 Brant, South Riding, W. Patterson,
10,475 Brockville, Lieut-Col Buell,
17,183 Bruce, North Riding, J. Gillies,
31,382 Bruce, South Riding, Hon L. Blake, Q.C.
16,500 Cardwell, Hon J. H. Cameron, Q.C.
7,114 Cornwall, Dr. Bergin,
21,739 Carleton, John Rochester,
18,777 Dundas, J. Gibson,
Durham, East Riding, L. Ross,
18,316 Durham, West Riding, E. B. Wood,
20,870 Elgin, East Riding, W. Harvey,
12,796 Elgin, West Riding, T. E. Casey,
32,397 Essex, Hon John O'Connor,
16,310 Frontenac, G. A. Kirkpatrick,
20,524 Glengarry, D. A. Macdonald,
13,197 Grenville, South Riding, Dr. Brouse,
30,029 Grey, North Riding, George Snider,
29,366 Grey, South Riding, Dr. Landerkin,
Grey, East Riding, J. Flesher,
20,091 Haldimand, David Thompson,
22,606 Halton, John White,
26,716 Hamilton (city), D. B. Chisholm, H. B. Wilton,
17,392 Hastings, East Riding, John White,
16,607 Hastings, North Riding, Mackenzie Bowell,
14,365 Hastings, West Riding, James Brown,
39,016 Huron, North Riding, J. Farrow,
27,149 Huron, South Riding, Malcolm C. Cameron,
Huron, Centre Riding, H. Horton,
26,836 Kent, Rufus Stephenson,
12,407 Kingstan (city), Hon Sir J. A. Macdonald, K.C.B.
31,994 Lambton, Hon Alex Mackenzie,
13,830 Lanark, North Riding, D. Galbraith,
19,190 Lanark, South, Riding, J. G. Haggart,
13,530 Leeds and Grenville, North Riding, Francis Jones,
20,716 Leeds, South Riding, Hon A. N. Richards,
16,396 Lennox, P. J. Cartwright,
20,672 Lincoln, T. R. Merritt,
15,826 London (city), Hon J. Carling,
25,055 Middlesex, East Riding, D. Glass,
21,519 Middlesex, North Riding, Thomas Scatcherd,
20,195 Middlesex, West Riding, G. W. Ross,
15,130 Monck, J. D. Edgar,
5,400 Muskoka, A. P. Cockburn,
3,693 Niagara (town), Angus Morrison.
15,393 Norfolk, North Riding, J. Charlton.
15,370 Norfolk, South Riding, W. Wallace.
21,756 Northumberland, East Riding, Joseph Keeler.
17,328 Northumberland, West Riding, Hon J. Cockburn.
25,967 Ontario, North Riding, W. H. Gibbs.
19,923 Ontario, South Riding, Thomas N. Gibbs.
21,545 Ottawa (city), Joseph M. Currier, J. B. Lewis, Q.C.
24,559 Oxford, North Riding, Thomas Oliver.
23,678 Oxford, South Riding, E. V. Bodwell.
16,369 Peel, R. Smith.
25,376 Perth, North Riding, T. M. Daly.
21,145 Perth, South Riding, J. Trow.
14,633 Peterboro', East Riding, P. M. Grover.
11,769 Peterboro', West Riding, W. Cluxton.

- 17,647 Prescott, Albert Hagar.
 20,336 Prince Edward, Walter Ross.
 13,875 Renfrew, North Riding, J. Findlay.
 14,099 Renfrew, South Riding, J. O'Reilly, q.c.
 18,344 Russell, Jas Alex Grant, M.D.
 38,719 Simcoe, North Riding, H. H. Cook.
 23,671 Simcoe, South Riding, Wm C. Little.
 11,873 Stormont, C. Archibald.
 { Toronto city, East, James Beaty.
 56,092 { Toronto city, centre, R. Wilkes.
 { Toronto city, West, John Crawford, q. c.
 10,956 Victoria, North Riding, C. Staples.
 19,240 Victoria, South Riding, G. Dormer.
 19,256 Waterloo, North Riding, Isaac E. Bowman.
 20,997 Waterloo, South Riding, James Young.
 24,459 Wellington, Centre Riding, J. Ross.
 24,484 Wellington, North Riding, Col. Higginbotham.
 14,847 Wellington, South Riding, David Stirton.
 16,245 Wentworth, North Riding, T. Bain.
 14,638 Wentworth, South Riding, Joseph Rymal.
 20,573 Welland, W. A. Thompson.
 19,360 York, East Riding, James Metcalf.
 24,282 York, North Riding, A. P. Dodge.
 16,260 York, West Riding, D. B. Blain.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.—4 MEMBERS.

Population, 1870, 11,953.

- Lisgar, Dr. Shultz.
 Selkirk, D. A. Smith.
 Provencher,
 Marquette, R. Cunningham.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—6 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, (estimated) 50,000.

- Cariboo, J. S. Thompson.
 New West Minster, Hugh Nelson.
 Van Couver D., Sir F. Hincks, K.C.O. M.G.,
 Victoria, H. Nathan, jr., A. DeCosmos.
 Yale, Kootenay, E. Dewdney.

Clerk, A. Patrick—Sergeant-at-Arms, Donald W. McDonnell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep. Governor for signing Marriage Licenses,) His Honor the Honorable ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD.

Private Secretary,
Prov. Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M., Major M. B. Daly, 1st Brig. Mil. Artillery.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

Small

1874.]

Hon. William
 " Willi
 " Willi
 " Willi
 " Dani
 " Rohe
 " Richa
 " Edwa
 " John
 " Jame

Retired Me

Hon. Sir W
 Hon. Jas. D
 Hon. Jas. W

Hon Robert
 " Stayley
 " Henry
 " Richard
 " John C
 " Willian
 " Freema
 " John M
 " Peter S
 " Samuel
 " Willian
 " Daniel
 " James I
 " William

Henry Mart
 Gilbert McK
 Charles Dick
 Hon. James
 Robert Boak
 Chas J. Can

Clerk, Jo
 L. Weatherb
 the Black Ro

* * The Ma
 Peace through

ANNAPOLIS
 ANTIGONISH
 COLCHESTER
 CUMBERLAND
 CAPE BRETON
 DIGBY

GUYSBOROUGH

Brown Bro

Small Wares in great variety at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

179

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon. William Annand, M.L.C., Treasurer, *President.*
 " William H. Smith, M.P.P., *Attorney General.*
 " William B. Vail, M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary.*
 " Daniel McDonald, M.P.P., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines,*
 " Robert Robertson, M.P.P.,
 " Richard A. McHeffy, M.L.C.
 " Edward P. Flynn, M.P.P., *Com'r. Crown Lands.*
 " John Ferguson, M.P.P.
 " James Cochran, M.P.P.

Retired Members of Council retaining their rank and precedence, by special permission of Her Majesty.

Hon. Sir Wm. Young, Kt., Hon. Chas. Tupper, C.B., Hon. Wm. A. Henry,
 Hon. Jas. Donald, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Hon. Alex. McFarlane,
 Hon. Jas. W. Johnston, Hon. A. G. Archibald.

*Some are
Hence C.B.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President....Hon Alexander Keith, Halifax.

Hon Robert Mollison Cutler	Guysborough
" Stayley Brown	Yarmouth,
" Henry Gesner Pineo	Wallace,
" Richard A. McHeffy, M.E.C.	Windsor,
" John Creighton	Lunenburg,
" William C. Whitman	Annapolis,
" Freeman Tupper	Liverpool,
" John McKinnon	Antigonish,
" Peter Smyth	Port Hood,
" Samuel Creelman	Stewiacke,
" William O. Heffernan	Guysborough
" Daniel McN. Parker, M.D.	Halifax,
" James Fraser	Pictou,
" William Annand (<i>Treasurer</i>), M.E.C.	Halifax,
Henry Martell, Esq.	Arichat,
Gilbert McKenna, Esq.	Shelburne.
Charles Dickie, Esq.	Cornwallis,
Hon. James Cochran.	Halifax,
Robert Boak, Jr., Esq.	Halifax.
Chas J. Campbell, Esq.	Baddeck, C.B.

Clerk, John C. Halliburton. Law Clerk and Clerk of Parliament, Robt L. Weatherbe. Chaplain, Rev Geo W. Hill, A.M. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Jno Jas Sawyer.

* * The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

ANAPOLIS COUNTY	Jared C. Troop, David C. Landers.
ANTICONISH "	Daniel McDonald, Joseph McDonald.
COLCHESTER "	Thomas F. Morrison, Samuel Rettie.
CUMBERLAND "	Henry G. Pineo, Jr., E. Vickery.
CAPE BRETON "	Hon. John Ferguson, M.E.C., Alonzo J. White,
DIGBY "	Hon. Wm. B. Vail, (<i>Provincial Secretary</i>), M.E.C., Urbine Doucett.
GUYABOROUGH "	Jno. A. Kirk, Wm. H. Wylde.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Patent Auto Grease. See Ad. page 22

180

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

HALIFAX	"	John Taylor, John Flinn, Donald Archibald.
HANTS	"	Wm. McDougall, H. Allison.
INVERNESS	"	Hiram Blanchard, Hugh Cameron, M.D.
KINGS	"	D. C. Moore, D. B. Woodworth.
LUNENBURGH	"	James Elsenhauer, Mather B. Desbrisay.
PICTOU	"	S. H. Holmes, Hugh Cameron, Alex. McKay.
QUEENS	"	Hon. William H. Smith, (Attorney General), M.E.C., Samuel Freeman.
RICHMOND	"	Hon. Edward P. Flynn, M.E.C., Murdoch McRae.
SHELBOURNE	"	Hon. Robert Robertson, Thomas Johnson.
VICTORIA	"	John Ross, David McCurdy.
YARMOUTH	"	Albert Gayton, John K. Ayerson.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. Asst. Clerk, Lawrence Power. Chaplain Rev. Canon Cochran. Sergeant-at-Arms, A. M. Gidney. Asst. Sergeant-at-Arms, Jas. L. Griffin. Messenger, Jno. Fitzgerald.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor His Honor the Hon Lemuel Allan Wilmet, D.C.L.
Private Secretary and Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Lt-Col Jno Saunders.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon R. Young, M.L.C., President of Council. Hon George E. King, M.P.P., Attorney General. Hon John J. Fraser, M.P.P., Prov. Secretary and Receiver General. Hon B. R. Stevenson, M.P.P., Surveyor General. Hon W. M. Kelly, M.P.P., Chief Com'r Board of Works. Hon E. Willis, M.P.P., Hon J. H. Crawford, M.P.P., Hon A. McQueen, M.P.P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President.... Hon John Simcoe Saunders.

Hon E. B. Chandler,	Hon John Lewis,
“ Charles Harrison,	“ Robert Young,
“ William Hamilton,	“ Thomas R. Jones,
“ Alex. McL. Seely,	“ B. Beveridge,
“ J. J. Robinson-Owen,	“ Owen McInerny,
“ Charles Perley,	“ Gideon Balley,
“ Daniel Hanington,	

Clerk, Geo Botsford. Clerk Assistant, J. H. Phair. Chaplain, Rev Jno M. Brooke, D.D. Usher of the Black Rod, B. R. Jouett.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

ALBERT COUNTY	.... M. B. Palmer, James Ryan.
CHARLOTTE	.... Hon B. R. Stevenson, M.E.C., F. Hibbard, Joseph Donald, J. C. Brown.
CARLETON	.... W. Lindsay.
GOULDSMITH	.... Samuel H. Napier, Theotime Blanchard.
KENT	.... Antoine Girouard.
KING'S	.... E. A. Vail, — Nowlan, Hon J. H. Crawford, M.E.C.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Wholesale Druggists.

Soap, E.

1874.]

NORTH'

QUEEN'S
KESINGTON
ST. JOHNDO.
SUNBUR
VICTOR
WESTMO

YORK

Clerk
Rev. Dr. Dr.Popul
Relig
Church o
Catholic
2,709; QAdmir
PrivaHon
“
“
Clerks
AssistaQUEEN
First Di
District—
KING'S
Second D
PRINC
District—
Clerk,
Rev. L. CPopulation
8,807 C
9,047 I
8,480 S
7,983 T
8,277 F

Sponges,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

181

NORTH' MBL'D "	<i>Hon. W. M. Kelly, (Com'r of Works), M.E.C., J. C. Gough, Michael Adams, T. F. Gillespie.</i>
QUEEN'S "	<i>W. S. Butler, E. Williams.</i>
RESTIGOUCHE "	<i>John Phillips, Wm Montgomery.</i>
ST. JOHN "	<i>Hon George E. King, (Atty Gen), Edward Willis, Michael W. Maher, Joseph Coram.</i>
Do. CITY	<i>Aaron Alward, Wm Wedderburn.</i>
SUNBURY "	<i>Arch'd Harrison, John S. Covert.</i>
VICTORIA "	<i>Levi Theriault, James Tibbits.</i>
WESTMORL'D "	<i>F. Landry, Hon A. McQueen, M.E.C., John A. Humphrey, D. L. Hannington.</i>
YORK "	<i>Robt Robinson, Hon John J. Fraser, M.E.C., Pro Sec'y, ifc., John A. Beckwith, Charles McPherson.</i>
	<i>Clerk, George J. Bliss. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Spurden. Sergeant-at-Arms, Harry Beckwith.</i>

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*Population, 1872, 94,021; increase since 1861, 13,164; or 16.28 per cent.**Religious Denominations.—Church of England, 7,220; Presbyterian Church of Lower Provinces, 18,663; Church of Scotland, 10,076; Roman Catholics, 40,765; Methodists, 8,361; Baptists, 4,371; Bible Christians, 2,709; Quakers, 8; Universalists, 77; other denominations, 931.**Administrator, His Honor Sir Robert Hodgson, Kt.
Private Secretary, Robert Robinson Hodgson, Esq.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon Lemuel C. Owen.

<i>Hon F. Brecken,</i>	<i>Hon John Lefurgy.</i>
" John Yeo,	" T. H. Haviland.
" A. J. McDonald,	" W. G. Strong.
" J. O. Arsenault,	

*Clerks—T. H. Haviland, Charles DesBrisay.**Assistant Clerk—W. C. DesBrisay.*

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

*QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Charlottetown and Royalty—Hon Thomas Dodd.
First District—Hons ————— and John Balderston. Second District—Hons ————— and William McGill.**KING'S COUNTY.—First District—Hons Pat'k Walker and Jas Dingwell.
Second District—Hons Joseph Wightman and Daniel McDonald.**PRINCE COUNTY.—First District—R. B. Reid and Herbert Bell. Second District—Hons James Muirhead and William G. Strong.**Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, Henry Palmer. Chaplain, Rev. L. C. Jenkins.*

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Population

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

8,807	<i>Charlottetown—Hons Fred de St C. Brecken and T. J. Jenkins, M.D.</i>
9,047	<i>First District—Wm D. Stewart and Wm Campbell.</i>
8,460	<i>Second District—Hon H. J. Callbeck, William S. McNeill.</i>
7,983	<i>Third District—Hon Henry Beer, Francis Kelly.</i>
8,277	<i>Fourth District—Hon Benjamin Davis.</i>

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. Page 2

KING'S COUNTY.

- 831 Georgetown—Hon Arch J. McDonald.
- 5,099 First District—Hons Jas R. McLean, E. McEachen.
- 4,784 Second District—W. W. Sullivan, H. McIsaac.
- 4,485 Third District—Hon L. C. Owen, J. E. McDonald.
- 4,772 Fourth District—I. H. Davice, Manoh Rowe.

PRINCE COUNTY.

- 8,191 First District—Hon S. F. Perry, N. Conroy.
- 4,579 Second District—Hons John Yeo, James W. Richards.
- 5,303 Third District—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenault.
- 6,430 Fourth District—Cornelius Howat, A. E. C. Holland.
- 3,561 Fifth District—John Lefurgey, Thos. Kelly.

Chief Clerk—Arch McNeill; *Ast. Clerk*—F. W. Hughes; *Law Clerk*—
—; *Chaplain*—Rev L. C. Jenkins; *Sergeant-at-Arms*—
—

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Colonial Secretary—T. H. Haviland.

Colonial Treasurer—Hon Joseph Pope.

Attorney General—Hon F. Brecken.

Controller of Customs—

Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands—Hon E. McEachern.

Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans—John Dingwell.

Surveyor General in connection with Crown Land Office—F. Kelly.

Postmaster General—A. A. McDonald.

Queen's Printer—Patrick Bowers.

Solicitor General—W. W. Sullivan.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieutenant-Governor, His Honor the Honorable René Edward Caron, Q.C.
Aide-de-Camp, Major Amyot.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon Gédéon Ouimet, *Provincial Secretary and Registrar, and Minister of Public Instruction, Premier*.
- " Joseph Gibb Robertson, *Treasurer*.
- " P. Fortin, M. D., *Commissioner of Crown Lands*.
- " Louis Archambeault, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works*.
- " J. J. Ross, M. D., *President Legislative Council*.
- " George Irvine, *Attorney General*.
- " J. A. Chaplean, Q. C., *Solicitor General*.
- Clerk*, Felix Fortier.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker.... Hon J. J. Ross.

Hon Jean Louis Beaudry	Alma,
" James Ferrier	Victoria,
" Jos E. Prudhomme	Rigaud,
" Peter E. Dostaler	De Lanaudiere,
" Henry Starnes	De Salaberry,
" Edward Hale	Wellington,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

183

" John Fraser.....	Rougemont,
" Daniel M. Armstrong	Sorel.
Hon Thomas Wood	Bedford,
" Charles S. Rodier	DeLorinior,
" Thomas McGreevy	Stadacona,
" John Le Bouthillier	Gulf Division,
" Ellzee Dionne	Grandville,
" Joseph O. Beaubien, M. E.C.	De la Durantaye,
" Alexander C. de Lery	Lauzon,
" Isidore Thibaudeau	Kennebec,
" John Eli Gingras	The Laurentides,
" Louis Panet	La Salle,
" J. J. Ross	Shawinigan,
" J. B. Geo Prioux	De La Valliere,
" Louis Archambeault, M. E.C.	Repentigny,
" Felix H. Lemaire	Milles-iles,
" George Bryson	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville	Montarville.

Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rods
S. S. Hatt. Sergeant-at-Arms, T. E. Roy.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

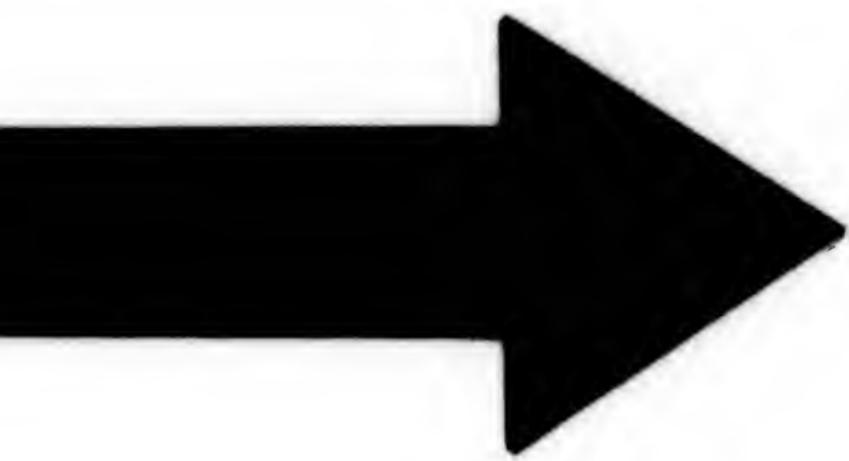
Speaker....Hon J. G. Blanchet.

Argenteuil	S. Bellingham,	Montcalm	Firmin Dugas,
Bagot	P. S. Gendron,	Montmagny	T. Fournier, Q.C.
Beaute	C. H. Pozer,	Montmorency	Hon Jos Cauchon,
Beaubarnois		Montreal, e.....	Hon L. H. Holton
Bellechasse	O. Pelletier, M.D.	Montreal, w.....	F. David,
Berthier	M. Sylvestre,	Napierville	M. Lafontaine,
Bonaventure	M. Robitaille,	Nicolet	O. Méthot,
Brome	W. W. Lynch, M. D.	Ottawa Co.....	E. B. Eddy,
Chambly	Dr. Larocque,	Pontiac	J. Poupore,
Champlain	F. X. A. Trudel,	Portneuf	Dr P. LaRue,
Charlevoix	A. Gagnon,	Quebec, c.....	Hon H. L. Langévin, C.B.
Chateauguay	E. Leberge, M.D.	Quebec, k.....	J. P. Rhéaume,
Chicoutimi	P. A. Tremblay,	Quebec, w.....	John Hearn,
Compton	F. Sawyer,	Quebec Co.....	C. A. Pelletier,
Deux Montagnes	Hon G. Ouimet	Richmond &	Jacques Picard,
Dorchester	N. Larochele,	Wolfe	
Drummond and		Richelieu	M. Dorion,
Arthabaska, {	W. Laurier,	Rimouski	Alex. Chauveau.
Gaspé	Dr. Pierre Fortin,	Rouville	V. Robert,
Hochelaga	L. Beaubien,	St Hyacinthe	P. Bachand,
Huntingdon	J. Sanders,	St Jean	F. G. Marchand,
Iberville	L. Molleur,	St Maurice	M. Gerin,
Jacques Cartier	N. M. LeCavalier,	Shefford	Hon M. Laframboise,
Joliette	V. P. Lavallée, M.D.,	Sherbrooke	Hon J. G. Robertson,
Kamouraska	C. F. Roy,	Soulanges	M. DeBeaujeu
Lapralrie	A. Esinhart,	Stanstead	Thomas Locke,
L'Assomption	O. Pelletier	Temiscouata	Elie Mailloux,
Laval	J. H. Bellerose,	Terrebonne	J. A. Chapleau,
Levis	Hon. J. G. Blanchet, M.D.,	Trois Rivieres	H. G. Malhiot,
L'Islet	P. G. Verreault.	Vandreuil	E. Lalonde,
Lotbinerie	H. G. Joly,	Vercheres	M. D'Aigle
Maskinonge	M. Houde	Yamaska	Chas Gill, L.L.B.
Megantic	Hon G. Irvine, M.E.C.		
Missisquoi	Dr. Brigham,		

Clerk, G. M. Muir. Sergeant at Arms, C. Garneau.

H. H. FULLER & CO.: "Butcher's," Mill Street. See Adv. page 2.





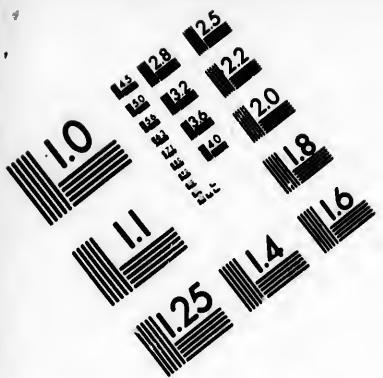
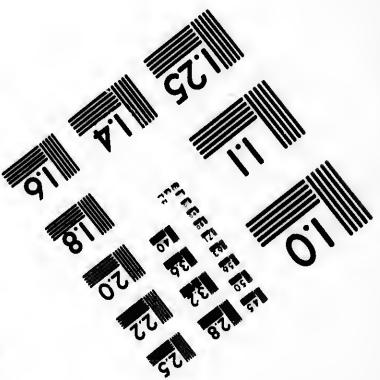
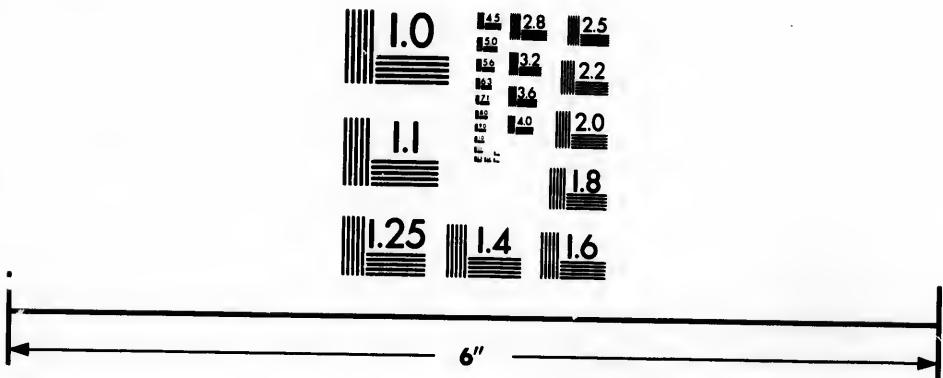
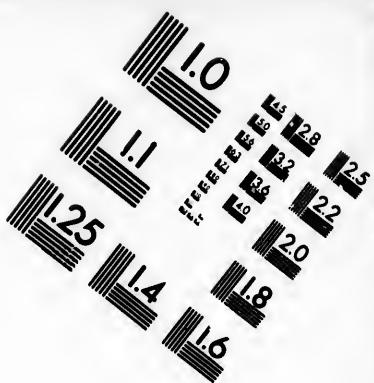


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

5
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.4

10
11

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.—TORONTO.

Lieutenant Governor, His Honor William Pearce Howland, C.B.
 Dep. Governor for Signing Marriage Licenses, Thomas Ross.
 Private Secretary and A. D. C., Ensign E. G. Curtis.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, Attorney General.

" A. Crooks, Treasurer.
 " A. McKellar, Minister of Agriculture and Public Works.
 " T. R. Pardee, Secretary and Registrar.
 " R. W. Scott, Commissioner of Crown Lands.
 Clerk, John C. Ross.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....

Addington.....	H. M. Deroche,	Leeds, N.R., and	H. Merrick,
Algoma.....	F. W. Cumberland,	Grenville, N.R.	
Bothwell.....	Hon A. McKellar,	Lennox.....	J. G. Grange,
Brant, N.R.....	H. Finlayson,	Lincoln.....	J. C. Rykert,
Brant, S. R.....		London city.....	W. C. Meredith,
Brockville.....	W. Fitzsimmons,	Monck.....	Dr. Ifamey,
Bruce, N.R.....	Donald Sinclair,	Middlesex, E.R.	R. Tooley,
Bruce, S.R.....	R. M. Wells,	Middlesex, N.R.	J. S. Smith,
Cardwell.....	G. McManus,	Middlesex, W.R.	J. Waterworth,
Carleton.....	W. J. Monk,	Niagara Town.	Hon S. Richards, Q.C.
Cornwall.....	S. Stetzenger,	Norfolk, N.R.....	Dr. Clarke,
Dundas.....	Simon Cook,	Norfolk, S.R.....	S. McCall,
Durham, E.R.....	A. T. H. Williams,	Northumberland,	W. Webb,
Durham, W.R.....	John McLeod,	E. R.....	Capt. Gifford,
Elgin, E.R.....	Dr. Wilson,	Northumberland,	W. R.....
Elgin, W. R.....	T. Hodgins,	Ontario, N.R.....	Thomas Paxton,
Essex.....	A. Prince, Q.C.,	Ontario, S.R.....	T. Farewell,
Frontenac.....	D. D. Calvin,	Ottawa city.....	Hon R. W. Scott,
Glengarry.....	J. Craig,	Oxford, N.R.....	Hon O. Mowatt,
Grenville, S.R.....	C. F. Fraser,	Oxford, S.R.....	A. Oliver,
Grey, N.R.....	T. Scott,	Peel.....	Jno Coyne,
Grey, S.R.....	A. W. Lauder,	Perth, N.R.....	A. Monteith,
Haldimand.....	J. Baxter,	Perth, S.R.....	T. B. Guest,
Halton.....	W. Barber,	Peterboro', W. R. T. M. Fairbairn,	
Hamilton city.....	J. M. Williams,	Peterboro', E.R.....	G. Reid,
Hastings, N.R.....	G. H. Boulter,	Prescott.....	G. W. Hamilton,
Hastings, E.R.....	H. Corby,	Prince Edward.....	G. Striker,
Hastings, W.R.....	Ketch. Graham,	Renfrew, N.R.....	T. Deacon,
Huron, S.R.....	R. Gibson,	Renfrew, S.R.....	E. Harrington,
Huron, N.R.....	R. Gibbons,	Russell.....	Wm Craig,
Kent.....	J. Dawson,	Simcoe, S.R.....	T. R. Ferguson,
Kingston city.....	W. Robinson,	Simcoe, N.R.....	W. D. Ardagh,
Lambton.....	T. B. Pardee,	Stormont.....	W. Colquhoun,
Lanark, N.R.....	W. Caldwell,	Toronto East, Hon M. C. Cameron, Q.C.	
Lanark, S.R.....	A. Code,	Toronto, West, Hon A. Crooks,	
Leeds, S.R.....	H. S. McDonald,	Victoria, N.R.....	D. McRae,

1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

185

Victoria, S. R....S. C. Wood,
 Waterloo, N.R....Moses Springer,
 Waterloo, S.R....I. Clemens,
 Welland.....*Hon. J. G. Currie*,
 Wellington, N.R....R. McKim,
 Wellington C.R....C. Clarke,

Wellington, S.R....*Hon Peter Gow*,
 Wentworth, N.R.R. Christie,
 Wentworth, S.R.W. Sexton,
 York, E.R....H. P. Crosby,
 York, N.R....J. Boulbee,
 York, W.R....P. Patterson,

Clerk, Lt. Col. C. T. Gillmor. *Sergt-at-Arms*, F. J. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor, His Honor the *Hon Alexander Morris, P. C.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. J. McKay, President.
 " H. J. Clark, *Attorney General.*
 " T. Howard, *Treasurer.*
 " J. Norquay, *Minister of Public Works & Agriculture*
 " Joseph Royal, *Provincial Secretary.*
 " A. Boyd, *Minister of Education.*

Clerk, S. Blanchard.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker....*Hon J. McKay.*

J. H. O'Donnell,
 Solomon Hamelin,
 D. Gunn,

Colin Inkster,
 Francis Ogletree,
 T. Dauphinais.

Clerk, D. Spence.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....*Hon J. Royal.*

St. Paul's.....Dr. Curtis J. Bird,	St. Andrews, S....Edward Hay,
St. Vital.....Andre Beauchemin	St. Peters.....Captain Howard,
St. Clements...Thomas Bunn,	St. Agatha.....George Klyne,
Portage La Prairie.....Frederick Bird,	Lake Manitoba... <i>Hon J. McKay</i> ,
St. James.....Edwin Bourke,	St. Ann's.....John McTavish,
St. A. Drews, N.... <i>Hon. Alfred Boyd</i> ,	St. Norbert, N....Joseph Lemay,
St. Francois Xavier, E....Pascal Breland,	High Bluff..... <i>Hon J. Norquay, jr.</i>
St. Charles...Clarke, Q.C.	St. Francois Xavier, W.... <i>Hon Joseph Royal</i>
St. Norbert, S....Pierre Delorme,	St. Boniface, W....Louis Schmidt,
Baie St. Paul....Joseph Dubuc,	Winnipeg and St. John's.... <i>Donald A. Smith</i> ,
St. Boniface, E....Girard,	Poplar Point....D. Spence,
	Kildonan.....John Sutherland,
	Headingley.....J. Cunningham.

Clerk, M. St. John.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 3

186

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieutenant Governor—His Honor the Hon. J. W. TRUTCH, C. E.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

*Hon A. DeGosmos, President of Council, (Premier).**" G. A. Walkem, Attorney General.**" R. Beaven: Chief Comm'r of Lands and Works.**" J. Ash, Provincial Secretary.**" W. J. Armstrong, (without office).**Clerk, J. Y. Young.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker . . . H'n Dr. Trimble.

Cariboo.....	C. Booth, J. Hunter, Hon G. A. B. Walkem.
Comox.....	John Ash.
Cowichan.....	J. P. Booth, W. Smith.
Esquimalt.....	H. Cogan, Hon A. P. Robertson.
Kootenay.....	J. A. Mara, C. Todd.
Lillooet.....	T. H. Humphreys, A. T. Jamieson.
Nanaimo.....	John Robson.
New Westminster Dist.	W. J. Armstrong, J. C. Hughes.
Do. do.	City. Hon H. Holbrook.
Victoria City	R. Beaven, S. Duck, Hon J. F. McCreight, J. Trimble.
Do. District.....	A. Bunster, A. DeCosmos.
Yale.....	J. Robinson, C. A. Semlin, R. Smith.
	Clevk, J. R. Hejt.

CORPORATION, CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, John A. Sinclair, Esq.

Aldermen and Justices of the Peace for the City.

- Ward No 1, W H Neal, George Fraser, W J Coleman, Jr.
 2, Edward Smith, Joseph Coombes, H A Taylor.
 3, Wm Ackhurst, Alexander Forsyth, Thos Connolly.
 4, Wm Barron, M J Power, Joseph Seeton.
 5, J S D Thomson, Jas R Graham, David Ellis.
 6, D Sullivan, C C Vaux, R. T. Roome.

*Recorder, Wm Sutherland, q.c.**Treasurer, Edwd G. W. Greenwood.**City Clerk, Thos Rhind.**Assistant Clerk, Wm J. Craigen.**Auditors, J. J. Bremner, Jas Morrow, and Aldermen Coombes and Vaux.**City Assessor, Jno L. Barry.**City Medical Officer, Arthur Moren, M.D.**Surgeon City Prison, J. F. Black, M.D.**Clerk of License, Wm J. Morris.**Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Clerk, Thos Rhind.*

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

187

Inspectors of Weights and Measures, W. E. Motton, Wm Newcomb.
Inspectors Pickled Beef and Pork, Barth Walsh, Samuel Caldwell.
Weighers of Flour, Jno Parker, (*Supervisor*), Dav Evans, Geo Irwin,
 W R Cogswell, Jno Arthur.

Measurers of Salt and Grain—John Martin, (*Supervisor*), Ambrose Keating, Wm Blyth, Chas Cleary, James Mitchell, John Adams, Edward Keating, James H Barnstead.

Measurers of Coal—David Barry, (*Supervisor*), Frederick Clark, Patrick Fahie, Jas Jackson, Wm Smith, Wm Skerry, Thomas Donahoe, Wm Craig, Edward Barnstead, Patrick Mullaly.

Measurers of Wood—Thomas James, Patrick Tiernay.
Quakers of Oil—John Brennan, Wm Wambolt, John Heenan, John Gaul, Isaac Melvin, James Fortune, Joseph McGill, Richard Fitzgerald.

Governor City Prison, Matt Campbell; *Matron*, Mrs Campbell; *Messenger*, Jas Doyle; *Ast Matron*, Mrs Doyle; *Under-keeper*, Jno Maher, Michael Gleason, Charles Smith.

Weighers of Hay, Jno Forrest, North; Patrick Power, South.

Keeper of Cemetery, Jas Hutton.

Gas Inspector, Arch Miller.

Keeper of City Building, Mrs Glazebrook.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Fraser, Taylor, Connolly, Seeton, Geaham and Vaux.

Cemetery—Aldermen Neal, Taylor, Forsyth, Seeton, Graham, Vaux.

City Prison—Aldermen Neal, Smith, Forsyth, Power, Thompson, Sullivan,

Common—Aldermen Neal, Smith, Ackhurst, Barron, Thompson, Sullivan.

Hacks and Trucks—Aldermen Fraser, Taylor, Connolly, Barron, Graham, Roome.

Laws and Privileges—Aldermen Fraser, Coombes, Forsyth, Seeton, Graham, Roome.

Police—Aldermen Coleman, Coombes, Ackhurst, Sullivan, Power and Graham.

Sanitary—Aldermen Fraser, Taylor, Forsyth, Barron, Ellis, Vaux.

Tenders—Aldermen Coleman, Coombes, Connolly, Power, Ellis, Roome.

Public Park—Aldermen Neal, Coombes, Forsyth, Seeton, Thompson and Vaux.

Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Coleman, Taylor, Forsyth, Seeton, Graham, Roome.

Library—Aldermen Fraser, Smith, Connolly, Seeton, Ellis, Vaux.

License—Aldermen Coleman, Taylor, Forsyth, Barron, Ellis, Vaux.

Oil Lamps—Aldermen Neal, Coombes, Ellis and Sullivan.

Ward Assessors.

WARD 1, Levi Hart, Wm A. Hesson.

2, Chas H. Sinclair, Edgar Dodson.

3, Jas Harold, Eben Howard.

4, Allison Smith, Edward Gorham.

5, Wm J. Robinson, C. F. DeWolf.

6, F. W. Horley, Maurice Fitzgerald.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property.—Aldermen Ackhurst, (*Chairman*), Neal, Smith, Power, Thompson, Sullivan. *Engineer*—E. H. Keating.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.

Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Ast. Deputy*, David Power.

188

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

1874.

Police Sergeants, Lewis Hutt (Detective), John Keefe, Nich Meagher, Nicholas Power, John O'Sullivan, Bartholomew Dillon, Daniel McDonald.

Policemen, David Redmond, Martin Quinn, G. Saxton, Wm Adams, Jno Baker, Jos Francis, Thos Gilfoy, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, Jno Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, Michl Griffin, Chas Nickerson, Patk Phalen, Jno Murphy, Thos Suttle, Wm Miles, John Mahoney, Wm Brewt, Matthew McDonald, John Hearns, George Grono, James Quinn, Thos G. Creelman, Geo. P. Rockwell, Joseph McNalley, John McGrath, Geo P. Skelley, Caleb Nickerson, Chas Lang, John Gilfoy, F. J. O'Callaghan, Geo Kuhu, James Nickerson.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the second and fourth Wednesday of every month.

The City Criminal Court meets on the first and third Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. *Clerk of the above Courts*, the City Clerk or Asst Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizen's Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.)—Barrington Street Extension. Open from 3 to 6 P.M.

Fire Department.

Chairman, J. Scriven; *Secretary*, W. D. Harrington.

FIREWARDS.—No 1, Alderman Coleman, Jas Finlay, Jas S. McDonald. 2, W. D. Harrington, Wm Murray, Simon Cummins. 3, Wm McDonald, Geo A. Sanford, Martin Flinn. 4, Alderman Power, M. Kearney, jr., R. Sutcliffe. 5, J. J. Scriven, John Ead, Jas Armstrong. 6, J. E. M. Taylor, J. J. McDonald, Thos J. Bentley.

Ex-Officio, Jeremiah Murphy, Capt Union Engine Company, P Horne, Capt Axe Company.

Committee of Management at Fires.—M. J. Power, J J Scriven.

Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.—No 1 Steam Engine, Wm Murray, J. McDonald; No 2 Steam Engine, J. Findlay, Simon Cummins; Fo 5 Hand Engine, J. J. McDonald, Thos Bentley; No 6 Hand Engine, M. Kearney, Jr., Geo Sandford; No 1 Hose Reel, W. McDonald; No 2 Hose Reel, W. D. Harrington.

Committee in Charge of Plugs—Ward 1, Ald Coleman; 2, Wm Murray; 3, W. McDonald; 4, M. J. Power; 5, J. J. Scriven; 6, T. J. Bently.

Committee of Supply and in charge of Engines and other Property—W. D. Harrington, M. J. Power, Ald Coleman.

Committee of Finance and Audit—Geo Sandford, W. McDonald, M. J. Kearney, Jr., J. J. McDonald.

Volunteer Engine Company.

Capt, J. Murphy. *Sev'y*, David Neville. *Fin Sec'y*, Michael O'Brien. *Treas*, Mich Neville. *Marshal*, Edw Casey.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, P. Horne. *1st Lieut*, John Fraser. *Sec'y*, J. J. Armstrong. *Treas*, Chas McGinn. *Marshal*, Thos Edwards.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

1874.

Pen and Pocket Knives etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

189

MUNICIPALITY OF DARTMOUTH.**WARDEN**—W. S. Symonds.**COUNCILLORS**—*Ward 1*, James W. Johnston, Joseph W. Allan; *Ward 2*, John Forbes, William T. Murray; *Ward 3*, Thomas A. Hyde, Francis J. Mumford.**TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER**—Thomas Short**STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER**—J. Y. Payzant.**FIREWARDS**—Councillor John Forbes, John White, Peter McNab.**FIRE CONSTABLES**—Doctor Weeks, John E. Leadley, Arch Beck, E. M. Walker, John Gaston.**HEALTH WARDENS**—Henry J. Horne, Thomas G. Elliott, Leander Mumford.**OVERSEERS OF POOR**—Councillor J. W. Allan, N. Russell, J. P., Charles Robson.**CLERK OF LICENSE, CLERK OF MARKETS, INSPECTOR OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**—Thomas Short.**SURVEYORS OF LUMBER**—John B. Whidden, John J. Wisdom.**FENCE VIEWERS**—Thomas Farrell, Wm Glendinning, Paul Kingston.**WEIGHER OF HAY AND STRAW**—D. G. Farrell.**MEASURERS OF GRAIN, WOOD AND COAL**—Edward Wheby, Supervisor, John Swaffer, M. Murray, S. McKay.**AUDITORS PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**—Joseph H. Austen, William R. Angwin, Thomas Stevens.**POLICE CONSTABLE**—Thos Waugh.**Committees.****WATER SUPPLY**—Councillors Forbes, Johnston, Mumford.**STREETS**—Councilors Allan, Mumford, Forbes.**SCHOOL BOARD**—Councillors Johnston, Hyde, Murray.**PUBLIC PROPERTY**—Councillors Johnston, Mumford, Murray.**LICENSES**—Councillors Forbes, Allan, Johnston.**STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.****Commander H. M. Forces**, His Excellency Lieut-General W. O'Grady Haley, C. B.**Asst Mil Sec'y**, Col Luard, h p, late 62nd F.**Aides-de-Camp**, Capt R. O'G. Haley, 84th F., Capt R. I. Ward, 90th F.**Ass't Adj and Quar Mas Gen'l**, Lt-Col W. H. Kerr, h p, Depot Bn. **Brigade Major**, Major Quill, h p, late Royal Canadian Rifles.**Town Major**, Capt R. Nagle, h p, late Royal Canadian Rifles.**Commanding Royal Artillery**, Col Elgee.**Commanding Royal Engineer**, Col Montagu, c.b.**Garrison Instructor**, Capt Tulloch.**Inspecting Field Officer of Militia and Volunteers**, Col J. W. Laurie, h p, Col N. S. M.**Chaplains**, Rev E. B. B. Kitson, M.A., Rev A. J. Townend, B.A., and Rev F. Moore, R.C.**Control Department.****Dep'y Controller**, S. Hall.**Staff Paymaster**, J. C. Gould. **Asst Paymaster**, A. H. H. McGachen.**Sponges, Brushes and Combs**, at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Noble's and Heare's Knotting Varnish. See Adv. page 2

*Deputy Commissary, J. F. W. DesBarres.
Asst Commissaries, Herbert J. Mills, and W. H. Eliot.*

Medical Department.

*Dep'y Surgeon Genl and Prin Medical Officer, S. McV. Lloyd, M.D.
Staff Surgeon Major, J. S. Furlong, M.D.
Surgeon, C. M. Douglas, M.D., V.C.*

Royal Engineer Department.

*Commanding R. E., Col Montagu, C.B.
Executive Officer, Major Harvey.
Chief Clerk, Edward Lloyd.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, “*Ubique*” over the Gun, and “*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*” below it. (1st, 2nd and 7th Batteries, 7th Brigade). *Col* J. L. Elgee *Majors*, G. Taylor, J. T. B. Brown, M. P. Eden; *Captains*, E. Broadrick, E. Montifiore, T. M. Hitchens; *Lieuts*, C. Morley, C. Larcom, G. M. Lloyd, E. H. Walker, F. A. Davenport; *Adj*, J. M. Douglas, (Capt); *Quar Master*, W. Wishart; *Surgeon Major*, W. Perry.

ROYAL ENGINEERS—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, “*Ubique*” over the Gun, and “*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*” below it. (9th Company.) *Col* Montagu, C.B.; *Major*, C. E. Harvey; *Capt*, E. N. Peters; *Lieuts*, A. de V. Brooke, G. Barker, C. H. Gordon, W. St Geo Ord.

60th (King's Royal Rifle Corps)—1st Batt—*Ceder et Audax*—“Roleia,” “Vimiera,” “Martinique,” “Talavera,” “Fuentes d'Onor,” “Albuhera,” “Ciudad Rodrigo,” “Badojoz,” “Salamanca,” “Victoria,” “Pyrenees,” “Nivelle,” “Nive,” “Orthes,” “Toulouse,” “Peninsula,” “Penjaub,” “Mooltan,” “Goojerat,” “Delhi,” “Taku Forts,” “Pekin.” *Col* Hen Visc Melville, C.O.B.; *Lieut Col* Chas A. B. Gordon; *Majors*, Fra D. Farquharson, T. D. Dundas; *Captains*, Fra V. Northey, Geo C. Kelly, Wm J. E. Pool, W. I. K. Ogilvy; John G. Crosbie, Nesbit W. Wallace, Chas M. Calderon, Chas Gilbert Fryer, Philip J. H. A. Barne, Geo T. Whitaker; *Lieuts*, Fra Hen Baillie, Fred C. B. Coulson, Edm Lomax Fraser, Hen A. F. F. Coventry, A. F. H. Mitchell-Innes, Robt Cradock Davies, F. J. A. Wood, Hen S. Marsham, *Adj*, J. Aubrey Williams, Hon Keith Turnour, John Hen Burstall, Hen S. Hutton Riddell, H. J. Hope-Edwards, Fulb Wright Archer, Horace Walpole, Nicholas E. de B. Fenwick, Walter Hen Holbech, Hen Lowth Farmer, Robt Henley, Mordaunt Chas Royle, Horatio Reginald Mends; *Inst Musk*, H. J. Hope-Edwards; *Quar Master*, John Toole; *Surgeon*, W. S. Oliver, M.D. *Green*—facings scarlet.

87th (Royal Irish Fusiliers.) The Prince of Wales Plume, An Eagle with a Wreath of Laurel. The Harp and Crown. “Monte Video,” “Talavera,” “Barrosa,” “Tarifa,” “Vittoria,” “Nivelle,” “Orthes,” “Toulouse,” “Peninsula,” “Ava.” *Col* Sir Chas Hastings Doyle, K.C.M.G., *Lieut Gen*; *Lieut Col* Nath Stevenson; *Majors*, Jos N. Beasley, Thos R. Stevenson; *Captains*, Frank M. Todd, Geo Cox, Alex Chas Grant, Wm Western Taylor, Fredk Geo Vardon, Edward A. Swainson, Fra Art Dashwood, Evelyn Campbell Money, J. M. FitzRoy England, Geo Phibbs, Wm Horace Wilson; *Lieuts*, John Leigh Hollest, C. W. Williams, *Adj*, Hassall Gardner, *Inst of Msk*, Wadham Sales Terry, Chas Antony Lindsay, Geo C. O. Courtenay, Evelyn Chas

Scops and other Small Wares, at R. T. Muir and Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

191

Martin, Joseph L Steavenson, Hen Ellis Adams, Arthur K Purvis, Arthur Fredk Terry, Horace B Horbrugh, Thos Davison, Mark Singleton, Wm Humphreys, Frederick Carpenter, Arthur C Denny; Sub-Lieuts, Hen John Sutton, Eyre Evans Stupford, Chas Waring Darwin; Pay Mas, John Connor; Surg, P B Smith, M.D. Red-facings blue.

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station,
His Excellency, Vice Admiral Edward Gennys Fanshawe, C.B.

Flag Lieutenant, Arthur Fanshawe.

Secretary, Frederick Penfold.

*Clerk to Secretary, Geo E. Marcon, Laurence Stewart, G. F. Brown,
Asst. Paymaster, R. St. J. Wickham.*

Officers of H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

*Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Benjamin Stokes.
Clerks, A. J. B. Duckham, Thos S. Veale, Charles Stubbing.*

H. M. Ships on the North American and West India Station.

S. denotes Screw—P. Paddle Wheel.

ABOUKIN, 24. *S. Ship.* 3091 tons. 400 H. P. *Rev. Ship, Jamaica.* Capt Algernon F. R. de Horsey; Sec'y, Charles R. Drew; Commander, Arthur E. Dupuis; Lieutenants, James A. Boxer, Henry C. Wallis.

DANAE, 6. *S. Ship.* 1287 tons. 350 H. P. Capt, Wm S. Brown; Lieuts, Albert J. O'Rorke, George P. C. Gray, Francis W. Cobb; Nav Lieut, Wm M. Savage; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Geo W. J. Sutherland; Paym, Chas J. Curneven; Chief Engineer, Geo Winhall; Sub-Lieut, Harry P. Dawson; Nav Sub-Lieut, Henry Brayn; Surg, Alexander B. Trousdale, M.D.; Asst Paym, Wm W. Inch.

FLY, 4. *Double S. Composite Gun-vessel.* 464 tons. 120 H. P. Commander, ———; Lieut, George S. Smith; Sub-Lieut, Nelson S. Girdlestone; Nav Sub-Lieut, Chas George; Surgeon, Edward W. Doyle; Asst Paym, John Watts.

IRRESISTIBLE, 4. *S. Ship.* 2642 tons. 400 H. P.

NIORE, 5. *S. Sloop.* 1083 tons. 300 H. P. Commander, Sir Lambton Loraine, Bart.; Lieuts, Wm M. Carey, Geo A. Giffard; Nav Lieut, Berkeley St G. Deane; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Wm G. Ridings; Paym, Wm W. Blayney; Chief Engineer, Wm H. Elliott; Sub-Lieuts, Frank C. Younghusband, Edward B. Tinling; Surgeon, Robert W. Biddulph; Asst Paym, Geo J. Long.

PLOVER, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 663 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, Henry N. Hippisley; Lieut, George E. C. Eyres; Sub-Lieuts, Henry L. Fleet, George F. Smith; Nav Sub-Lieut, James R. H. Macfarlane; Surgeon, Geo R. Lawrence; Asst Paym, Wm R. Weatherly.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Horse's Wood Furnishings. See Adv. page 9.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

192

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

PRESIDENT, 17. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.* 1537 tons. Commander, John B. Scott; Staff Surgeon, Alexander Watson, M.D.; Paym, Silas H. Parker.

ROYAL ALFRED, 18. *S. Ship. Armour-Plated.* 4068 tons. 800 H. P. Flag-Ship Captain, H. F. Nicholson; Commander, Henry J. Carr; Lieuts, Frederick C. Law, Henshaw Russell, M. J. Harrison, R. J. Fortesque, L. Fanshawe, W. Hailstone; Staff-Commander, J. G. Dathan; Bt-Maj Mar Art, Chas Jolliffe; Lieut Mar Art, Wm La T. Cockratt; Lieut Mar, Wm H. Poe; Chaplain, Rev Richard Messham, B.A.; Staff-Surgeon, Wm L. Gordon, M.D.; Paym, Thomas C. Thomas; Chief Engineer, Joseph H. Ellis; Naval Inst, Wm T. Littlejohns; Sub-Lieuts, Cecil H. Whish, Charles A. Forlong, Charles G. Robinson, Stephen H. Thompson, Chas B. Warren, Richard Poore, Geo A. G. Grant; Nav Sub-Lieut, Charles Webb; Asst Surgs, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Samuel H. Browne, M.D., Wm C. Ferguson, M.B.; Asst Payms, Reginald C. Hodder, Wm C. Pullen, George F. Brown; Engineers, Andrew Leitch, (act); Edwin W. Boulton, Robert Goodwin, Charles Salmon, Edward L. Williams, Edward Keen, Wm Vincent.

SEAGULL, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 663 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, Ernest A. Stubbs; Lieut, Wm Marrack; Sub-Lieut, Ernest G. Rason; Nav Sub-Lieut, John W. Jago; Surgeon, ———; Asst Paym, Thos Evatt.

SPARTAN, 8. *S. Sloop.* 1269 tons. 360 H. P. Captain, Joseph L. Hudson; Lieutenants, Robert W. Stopford, James E. Bowley, Duke A. Crofton; Nav Lieut, John T. Patridge; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Alex McBride, M.D.; Paym, Francis J. P. Shapcote; Chief Engineer, John H. Heffernan; Sub-Lieut, Francis S. Knowles; Nav Sub-Lieut, ———; Surgeon, Thomas C. Hickey, M.N.; Asst Paym, Richard R. Chandler.

SPHINX, 5. *P Sloop.* 1061 tons. 500 H. P. Captain, Henry B. Phillimore; Lieuts, Edwin Hotham, Reginald A. Brock; Nav Lieut, Archibald G. Douglas; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Michael W. Cowan, M.D.; Paymaster, William F. Boxer; Chief Engineer, George F. Booth; Sub-Lieuts, Charles G. Prater, Henry B. Warren; Surgeon, Charles L. Ridout.

SWALLOW, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 664 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, John Liddell, Lieut, Francis G. Wilmot; Sub-Lieut, Frederick W. Fisher; Nav Sub-Lieut, Charles H. Hopkins; Surgeon, John Lyon, M.B.; Asst Paym, Henry W. C. Batchelor.

WOODLARK, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 663 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, John A. F. Luttrell, Lieut, John S. Halifax; Nav Sub-Lieut, Philip D. Ouless; Chief Engineer, William Castle; Surgeon, Algernon W. Winn; Asst Paym, George Lawless.

CHERUB. *S. Gunboat.* 168 tons. 60 H. P. Lieut and Comm, Francis C. R. Baker; Nav Sub Lieut, Henry G. Hatch; Surg, Valentine Duke; Engineer, Wm H. Banbury.

MINSTREL. 268 tons. 60 H. P. Lieut and Com, Wm Parsons; Nav Sub-Lieut, ———; Engineer, Alfred Wood.

ZEPHYR, 4. *Composite Gunboat.* 308 ton. 60 H. P. Lieut and Com, Charles R. C. Hamilton; Nav Sub-Lieut, Chas K. S. Young; Surgeon, Wm J. Volatti; Engineer, Robert Glasspole.

Comb, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

198

W. STAIRS, SON & MORROW, MERCHANTS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

SHIP CHANDLERY;

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars and
Sheathings;

NETS, LINES, TWINES AND FISHING IMPLEMENTS,

White Lead, Paints and Linseed Oil,

GEORGE ST. AND BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Dartmouth Rope Work Co.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS, D. R. W. CO.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF CORDAGE AND OAKUM.

MANAGER, JOHN F. STAIRS, of the firm of William
Stairs, Son & Morrow (residence at the Works).

Trusses, Supports, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 2

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville Street.

194

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

THE GARDNER
SEWING MACHINE CO'Y,
OF HAMILTON, ONTARIO,
Manufacturers of the

Gardner Patent Silent



Look-Sewit Family

Sewing Machines.

All the movements are derived from the one Main Shaft, giving the Machine GREAT STRENGTH and DURABILITY. All the working parts are adjustable, and the wear taken up by means of set screws, keeping the machine at all times in perfect running order. Has no gear of any kind; has no crank motions, is easy to run, and requires but very few lessons to enable the most inexperienced person to do all the necessary Family Sewing. Our

EXTENSION TABLE

is one of the most useful inventions of the age, and very convenient for doing large pieces of work.

Maritime Office and Show Room:

No. 146 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

Port

1874.]

W

W

Co

Liber

Messrs.
do.

Hon. J.

JOHN

A. W.

Messrs.

do.

JAMES

JNO. W.

Brow

Portfolios and Leather Bags, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

Street.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

195

W. E. WEST & CO.

Wholesale Grocers,

IMPORTERS,

AND

Commission Merchants,

ACADIA CORNER,

Opposite H. M. Ordnance,

HALIFAX, N.S.

—:0:—

Liberal Advances Made on Consignments.

REFERENCES:

Messrs. DUFFUS & CO., Wholesale Dry Goods.....	Halifax, N. S.
do. T. C. KINNEAR & CO., West India Goods.....	do.
Hon. JAS. COCHRAN, Commission.....	do.
JOHN TAYLOR, Esq., West India Goods.....	do.
A. W. WEST Esq., do. do.	do.
Messrs. DANA BROTHERS, Commission.....	Boston.
do. A. WINSOR & SON, do.	do.
JAMES MITCHELL, Esq., do.	Montreal.
JNO. W. NICHOLSON, Esq., do.	St. John, N.B.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

196

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

Canada Life Assurance Company.

**Established 1847. Capital, \$1,000,000.
Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament,
HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONTARIO.**

DIVISION OF PROFITS. 1870.

Comparative Table, shewing the Profits to Policy-holders, on Policies 5 years in force, payable either in Cash or in diminution of premiums for the next five years as compared with the annual premium.

AGE.	PREMIUM.	PROFITS.	
		Cash.	Annual Reduction.
21	\$16.80	\$25.44	\$5.90
25	19.00	27.95	6.00
30	22.30	31.41	7.47
35	25.70	34.95	8.22
40	30.50	39.94	9.45
45	35.90	43.76	10.54

EXAMPLES.

"CASH" PROFITS.

I.—The holder of a policy for \$4000 of five years' standing, commencing at age 30, received as his share \$138.64; not only paying his year's premium, amounting to \$80.20, but leaving him a surplus in cash of \$47.44, or about 53 per cent. over and above a full year's payment.

REDUCTION OF PREMIUMS.

II.—The holder of a policy for \$5000 of five years' standing, commencing at age 30 became entitled during the next five years to an annual diminution of his premium to the extent of \$40.05. Thus.—From his annual premium, \$111.50, the deduction was \$40.05, reducing his payment to \$71.45, or two-thirds his original premium. At the next division in 1875, a further allotment of profits will be made.

BONUS ADDITION.

III.—A bonus has been added to all Whole Life Policies, whose holders take their profits in this mode, at the rate of \$25 per \$1000 for every year the Policy has run since last division, in addition to all previously declared bonuses. Thus the addition to policies dated prior to 30th April,

1866,		\$125.00
1867,	{	100.00
1868,	{	75.00
1869,	{	50.00
1870,		25.00

N.B.—These results have been accomplished, after making ample provision for all the liabilities of the Company, notwithstanding the economical rates of premiums charged by the Canada Life, giving a present and continued assurance, larger in amount for a given premium than other offices.

Attention is called to the fact that the Cash Bonus returnable to policy-holders of 5 years' standing, is equal to from 20 to 50 per cent. in EXCESS OF A YEAR'S PREMIUM, in other words, these policy-holders will not only have NOTHING TO PAY THIS YEAR, but will be MONEY IN HAND BESIDES.

**J. W. MARLING, General Agent for Maritime Provinces,
HESSLEIN BUILDING, HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX.**

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Page
1874
Adver
Attori
Acadu
Agricu
Army
Auditio
Barria
Baptis

Bible
Book
Benev
Buildi
British
Gov
Leg
Banka

Cham
Christ
Chron
Calene
Count
Courte

Clerks
Clergy

Coloni
Coron
Comm
Debt
Comm
Consu
Corpor
Crown
Custo
Dailio
Dioces
Dartm
Deede
Domini

Knee

1874.]

ALMANACK.

197

INDEX.

	Page	Page
Advertisements.....	2-40, 52, 53, 79, 80, 193-244	Dominion of Canada—Gov. General.....173 Privy Council.....173
Attorneys and Barristers.....	82	Senate.....173
Acadia College, Wolfville.....	146	H. of Commons.....174
Alumni.....	145	
Agriculture, Board of.....	131	Ember Days.....49
Army.....	189	Eclipses.....50
Auditors Office.....	129	Ecclesiastical Department.....136
Barristers and Attorneys.....	82	Educational Department: Council of Public Instruction.....131 Superintendent of Education.....131
Society.....	85	Examiners for Province.....131
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B.	145	Norfolk and Model Schools.....132
Ministers.....	144	Inspectors of Schools.....132
Board Foreign Missions.....	145	Commissioners of Schools.....132-135
Ministerial Ed. Board.....	145	Exploratory.....51
Conference, Free.....	146	Feasts, Movable, &c.....51
Bible Society.....	161	Farmer's Calendar.....54-77
Book and Tract Society.....	101	Fisheries, Overseers of.....120
Benevolent Institutions.....	160-164	Fire Department.....188
Building Societies.....	151	Fire Insurance Companies.....148
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....	186	Inland Revenue Department.....107
Banks—Halifax Banking Co.	146	Insane, Prov. Hospital for.....130
Bank of Nova Scotia.....	146	Insolvent Debtors, Com. for Giving Relief to.....99
British North America.....	147	Insurance Companies and Agencies.....148
Union Bank of Halifax.....	147	Judges of Supreme Court.....81
Merchants' Bank.....	147	Probate.....86
People's Bank of Halifax.....	147	Judges of the Peace.....89-90
Bank of Yarmouth.....	147	King's College, Windsor.....136
Com Bank of Windsor.....	147	Alumni of.....137
Exchange Bank of Yarmouth.....	148	Life Insurance Companies.....150
Of Liverpool.....	148	Light Houses.....121
Of Montreal.....	148	Lloyd's Agents.....171
Dominion Savings' Bank.....	148	Lutheran Ministers.....146
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax.....	151	Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly.....185
Christian Association.....	161	Marine and Fisheries Department.....120
Chronological Cycles.....	49	Marine Insurance Companies.....149
Calendar Pages.....	54-77	Masonic.....164
County Treasurers.....	87	Medical Practitioners.....41
Courts—Supreme.....	81	Militia Department.....45
Marriage and Divorce.....	81	Mines and Minerals Department.....130
Vice Admiralty.....	81	Mercantile Companies.....151
Clerks of Peace.....	87	Movable Feasts, &c.....51
Clergy—Baptist.....	144	National and Benevolent Societies.....160
Church of England.....	136	Navy, The.....191
Church of Scotland.....	142	New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly.....180
Congregational.....	146	Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.....178
Presbyterian.....	142	Odd Fellows.....170
Roman Catholic.....	140	Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly.....184
Wesleyan.....	138	Orange Lodge, Grand.....170
Colonial Church Society.....	137	Planets, Signs of the.....49
Coroners.....	88	Morning and Evening.....49
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors.....	99	Post Office Department: General Post Office, Halifax.....108
Commercial Department.....	146	Post Offices in Nova Scotia.....109
Consuls, &c.....	171	Letter Rates.....110
Corporation, City of Halifax.....	186	
Crown Land Department.....	130	
Custodes Rotulorum.....	87	
Customs Department.....	100	
Dalhousie College and University.....	135	
Diocesan Church Society.....	137	
Dartmouth, Town of.....	189	
Deeds, Registrars of.....	87	
Dominion Officers.....	129	

H. H. FULLER and CO., Noble's and Hoare's Carriage Varnish, Soc. Adv. page 3

Page	Page		
Mail matter exempt from Postage.....	111	Societies, National, Religious and Benevolent.....	160
Registration of Letters.....	111	Signals, at Citadel Hill.....	153
Parcel Post.....	111	Signals, Merchants' Private.....	155
Pattern and Sample Post.....	111	Sheriff.....	86
Newspaper Post.....	112	Supreme Court, Sittings of.....	86
Canadian Book Post.....	113	Tariff, The.....	102-107
British Book Post.....	113	Tide Table.....	78
French Book Post.....	113	Temperance:	
Table of Foreign Postage.....	116	Sons of.....	169
Ship Letters.....	114	British Templars.....	170
Table of Rates of Postage.....	115	I. O. Good Templars.....	170
Money Order Branch.....	119	Vice Admiralty Court.....	81
Presbyterian College, Halifax.....	144	Windsor and Annapolis Railway.....	157
Presbyterian Ministers L. Provinces.....	138	Wesleyan College, Sackville.....	139
Probate, Judges.....	86	Academy, "	139
" Registrars.....	86	College Alumni.....	140
Prince Edward Island, Province of:		Methodist Ministers.....	138
Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly.....	181	Zodiac, Signs of.....	49
Provincial Government Officers.....	130		
Prothonotaries.....	86		
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly.....	182		
Railways, Coaches and Steamers.....	156		
Registrars of Probate.....	86		
Registrars of Deeds.....	87		
Bogation Days.....	49		
Royal Family of Great Britain.....	172	Census Returns, 1871:—	
Religious and Benevolent Societies.....	180	Population of Nova Scotia by Electoral Districts.....	210
Seasons, Length of.....	50	Religious Denominations.....	213
Seasons, Sittings of.....	57	Origins of the People.....	214
St. Mary's College, Halifax.....	140	Birth Places of do.....	214
St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish.....	141	Populations of Cities and Towns.....	215
		Dwellings, Families, Sexes, &c.....	216

APPENDIX.

New Privy Council.....	209
Congregational Church.....	209
North British Society.....	209
Philharmonic Society.....	209
Halifax Rowing Club.....	209
Census Returns, 1871:—	
Population of Nova Scotia by Electoral Districts.....	210
Religious Denominations.....	213
Origins of the People.....	214
Birth Places of do.....	214
Populations of Cities and Towns.....	215
Dwellings, Families, Sexes, &c.....	216

CONNOLLY & KELLY,
HALIFAX, N. S.
BOOK DEALERS AND STATIONERS,
ROOM PAPER & PAPER BLINDS,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

C. & K.

Have always in Stock an extensive and well selected variety of all articles belonging to the Trade, including School Books, Bibles, Church Services, Gift and Toy Books, Catholic Prayer Books in all styles of Binding, Blank Books in Stock and made to Order.

Also—The School Books prescribed by the Council of Public Instruction.

Together with a variety of Fancy Wares and Small Goods generally found in the Trade, which we offer to dealers at low wholesale prices.

CONNOLLY & KELLY,
35 and 37 George Street, (old Nos. 34 and 36.)

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

Write

187

So

Re

W

St

Unadu

Writing, Copying, Printing Inks, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

199

Page	
1 Be-	
160	
183	
155	
86	
86	
102-107	
78	
169	
170	
170	
81	
157	
130	
139	
140	
138	
49	

209	
209	
209	
209	
209	
by	
210	
213	
214	
214	
wna.	
215	
&c.	
216	

ERS,

of all
Church
tles of

Public
generally
rises.

6.)

are.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Hoare's Wood Filing. See Adv. page 8

W. MYERS GRAY,
Solicitor and Notary Public,
HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENT,
145 HOLLIS STREET.

Real Estate Sold and Let,
Rents and Debts Collected.

PROMPT RETURNS MADE.

W. MYERS GRAY,
BROKER,
NO. 145 HOLLIS STREET.
Stock, Bill and Exchange Broker.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

R. T. Muir & Co., Booksellers and Stationers, Granville St.

200

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

UNDOUBTED SECURITY AND LOWEST RATES.

AGRICULTURAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Cash Assets \$750,000. Deposit \$100,000.

Insures nothing more hazardous than Detached Residences, Furniture therein, and Farm Property, including Live Stock. Rates much lower than Companies doing a *general business*. Policies issued for one or three years.

R. G. TREMAINE,

General Agent for Maritime Provinces.

OFFICE, 74 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.

VAUX & CO.

Wholesale Grocers & Commission Merchants

IMPORTERS OF

Teas, Crushed Sugars, Rice, Starch, Soaps, Spices,

AND DEALERS IN

WEST INDIA GOODS.

—:O:—

90 Water Street and 253 Barrington Street,

Halifax, N. S.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments.

Com

187

Allison
Ande
Ande
Barns
Barro
Baxte
Belch
Bisho
Benne
Boreh
Briand
Brown
ton
Brown
Brown
Brown
Buckie
Canad
Chipm
Chisho
Cogaw
Cooke
Connol
Conroy
Cornel
Crown
Daniel
David
David
Davida
Davida
Davida
Esagar,
do.

Egan, J
Elliott,
Everett
Fordha
findin
Fortun
Fraser,
do.
Fraser
Fraser,
French
Fuller,
do.
Glasgow
watch
Gossip
Gough,
Grant,
Gray, W
do.
Hale &
Halls, G
Hamilt
Hayden
Healy, V
Henry &
Herbin,
Howard
Howard
Houlett,
Jennett,
Jordan &

Hale &
Halls, G
Hamilt
Hayden
Healy, V
Henry &
Herbin,
Howard
Howard
Houlett,
Jennett,
Jordan &

Brown

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

201

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page		Page
Allison, Fred, life assurance.....	37	Keith, A. & Son, brewery.....	233
Anderson, C. & W., groceries.....	27	Kent, Geo. A., boots and shoes.....	80
Anderson, James, meats, &c.	22	Knapen, O. J., stencil cutter.....	16
Barnstead, John H., leather dealer....	224	Lawlor, J. E. & Co., grocers.....	240
Barron, Walter & Co., clothiers....	230	Lawson, Harrington & Co.....	202
Baxter Bros., furniture store.....	13	Lawlor, J. D., sewing machines.....	10
Belcher, Joseph S., com. merchant....	16	L'Blanc, J. B. & Bro., dry goods.....	32
Bishop & Evans, marble works....	231	Magee, D. & Co., hats, caps, furs....	204
Bennett, J. B., jeweller.....	17	MacDonald & Co., brass founders....	243
Borshaw, E., boots and shoes, &c....	20	Mackinlay, A. & W., booksellers, etc.....	216
Briand, A., dry goods.....	38	Mahon, J. C., dry goods.....	241
Brown, Bros. & Co., drugs, etc., bot-		Margeson, R. C. & Co., medicines.....	238
tom of pages		Marling, J. W., Canada life insur.....	196
Brown, M. S. & Co., jewelry, &c....	31	Martin & Co., dry goods.....	49
Brown, W. M., marble mantles....	226	McAlpine, David, advertising agt....	208
Buckley, M. A., stationery, &c....	4	McLennan & Co., grocers.....	26
Canada Paper Company, Montreal....	25	Mitchell, T. & Co., brass founders....	28
Chipman Bros., hardware.....	205	Muir, R. T. & Co., booksellers } top	
Chisholm, Alex., carriages, sleighs....	38	and stationers..... } of pages	
Cogswell, Robt. H., watchmaker, etc....	230	Munnis, J. K., clothier.....	10
Cooke, Chas. J., fancy goods.....	243	Munro & Sutherland, dry goods.....	236
Connolly & Kelly, books, etc.....	198	Newcomb & Lambert, cabinet makrs.....	14
Conroy, R., dry goods.....	228	Noble, R. G., commission merch't....	20
Cornelius, J., jeweller & silversmith....	206	Nova Scotia Printing Company.....	39, 52
Crowe William, sewing machines....	7	O'Brien, J., wig maker, etc.....	207
Daniel & Boyd, St. John, dry goods....	15	O'Connor & Co., dry goods.....	232
Davidson, G., china, glass, &c....	6	Oland, John & Co., brewers.....	239
Davidson & Trump, sewing machines....	33	Parks, Wm & Son, cotton warp.....	34
Davies, Jos., locksmith, etc.....	206	do. do. Grey cottons.....	35
Eagar, M. F., drugs, etc....	237	Peller, Siebel & Co., pianos, etc.....	55, 59,
do. do. calendar pages.			63, 67, 71, 75
Egan, J. & T. J., gun manufacturers....	222	Philip, John H., hats, caps, etc....	11
Elliott, J. B. & Co., dry goods....	53	Reardon, James, painter, etc.....	236
Everett Brothers, hats, etc....	14, 234	Relly & Davidson, plumbers, etc....	227
Fordham, Arthur, leather and shoe		Rent, G., furnishing depot.....	32
findings.....	65, 69, 73, 229	Robertson, Wm, hardware.....	24
Fortune, J., dry goods.....	18	Robson, C. & Co., dry goods.....	23, 235
Fraser, Reynolds & Co., hardware....	2	Saunders, Alfred, seedsman, etc....	234
do. do. left side of pages.		Schwartz, H. A., tinsmith, etc....	22
Fraser & Son, pianoforte manuf....	26	Smith Bros., dry goods.....	9
Fraser, Wm. & Sons, iron foundry....	228	Smith, B. A., dry goods.....	243
French, John L., carpenter, &c....	239	Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, hardware.....	193
Fuller, H. H. & Co., hardware....	3	Starr, David & Sons, hardware.....	79
do. do. right side of pages		Starrs & McNutt, hardware.....	36
Glasgow & Co., sewing machines,		Stephen, A. & Son, furniture, etc....	5
watches, &c.	207	Stayner, E. G. & C., com. merch't....	232
Gossip, Wm., books, stationery, etc....	222	Taylor & McLauchlin, tobacco.....	29
Gough, Thomas, restaurant.....	240	Thomson, Abbott & Co., merchants....	24
Grant, Peter & Co., dry goods....	33	Tremain, R. G., Agric'l inc co....	200
Gray, W. M., barrister-at-law....	199	Vaux & Co., com. merchants.....	200
do. stock-broker.....	199	Verge, McLeod & Co., essences, etc....	30
Hale & Gibson, manufacturers' agt's....	202	Vinecock, R. & J. painters.....	224
Halls, G. W., ship broker, etc....	57, 61, 77	Wallace, R., sewing machines, etc....	208
Hamilton, L., groceries, etc....	28	West, W. E. & Co., com. merchants.....	195
Hayden, P., dry goods.....	12	Wetmore, R. & J., carvers, etc....	226
Healy, Whitman & Co., grocers....	241	Whytal, W. & Co., leather store.....	19
Henry & Daly, Insurance.....	8	Whytal & Logan, tanners.....	19
Herbin, J., watchmaker & jeweller....	221	Williams, G. H., boot & shoe store.....	30
Howard, E. & Co., tailors, clothiers....	242	Wirrell, N., auctioneer, etc.....	18
Howard, S. & Son, dry goods....	244	Wilson, J. E., foundry agency.....	223
Houlett, L. & Co., dry goods....	8	Wilson, Wm., hats, caps, etc....	228
Jennett, J. R. & Co., china, etc....	21	Woolrich, J. H., chemist & druggist....	203
Jordan & Co., dry goods....	225		

H. H. FULLER and CO., SAW, MILL, PIT and ORE-CUT. See Adv. page 3

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville St.

202

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS' AGENCY,
129 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.,
HALE & GIBSON.

ELIAS HALE.

W. H. GIBSON.

Have opened the above mentioned Rooms, and now offer for sale to the trade a large and varied assortment of American Specialities, consisting in part of:

Hardware,
Plated and Britannia Ware,
Ship Chandlers Hardware,
Carriage Lamps and Trimmings,
Gas & Kerosene Lamps & Fixtures,
Malleable Iron Castings,
Stationers Hardware,
Household Implements,

Tinners, Plumbers and Uphol-
sterers Goods,
Mechanical and other Toys,
Folding Chairs,
Washing & Wringing Machines,
Bluing and Blacking,
Soaps and Sapolio,
Baking Powder,
Flavoring Extracts,

Axle Grease, Grafton Paint, Black Varnish, and Walnut Stain, and others too numerous to mention from the largest Manufacturers in the United States; we sell at the Manufacturers prices and much less than can be imported by any other party. Having the exclusive Agency and Sale for the Dominion of Canada. We shall be happy to see our old customers, also all who may favor us with a call at our Office, No. 129 Hollis Street, corner Sackville, where we can show a great variety of Samples.

Samples of New and Good articles of merit will be continually added as produced by the Manufacturers. P.O. Box 271. The Trade generally are invited to call and see our goods & prices.

LAWSON, HARRINGTON & CO.
General Commission Merchants,



DEALERS IN



DRY AND PICKLED FISH,
Salt and Provisions, Fish and Kerosene Oils.

Proprietors of the Steam Tow Boats

GOLIAH, A. C. WHITNEY & HENRY HOOVER.

Agents for the Halifax and Boston Packets,

COMMERCIAL WHARF,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Agricultural Implements of every description.

Sm

187

Br
for

agai
verti
of N

man
year

Is ac
suita

W

(The
Nova
heal

Re
bulk
Table
75 pe
mind

W

Are a
of Ap

Show
(They

Of k
movi
&c.

W

N. B.

Brown

St.

874.

CY,

SON
o the
sting

hols-

nes,

in,
ers in
a less
gency
ce our
e, No.
riarity

as pro-
prices.

ts,

Dils.

ER.

F,

ifax.

Small Wares in great variety at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

203

BELCHER'S ALMANACK being "the true guide board" for Farmers, Fishermen and the public in general,

WOOLRICH

again takes his usual place in this well compiled work, in order to advertise his business in general, but more especially to call the attention of Nova Scotians, &c., to the following list of

STANDARD PREPARATIONS,

many of which have stood the test of time and use for the past thirteen years—and are each day becoming better and more favorably known.

DR. RIDGE'S FOOD

Is acknowledged all over Europe and this Continent to be the ONLY suitable Food for INFANTS and INVALIDS.

WOOLRICH'S ARABIAN SPICE,

(The original article of its kind), extensively used and approved of in Nova Scotia and the United States of America, for preserving good health and prime condition in

Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Pigs and Poultry, &c.

Remember it is a highly concentrated preparation, not made up in bulk with Shorts or Cornmeal, and THE DOSE IS ONE Tablespoonful (not three or four), consequently it is at least from 50 to 75 per cent cheaper than any article of the kind. (Please bear this in mind.)

WOOLRICH'S PICK-ME-UP BITTERS

Are a Tonic of true merit, and will cure Dyspepsia, Indigestion, Loss of Appetite, Heartburn, and Gloominess of mind.

UNCLE JOHN'S PILLS

Should be in every house, as they are the best family medicine in use. (They work like a charm.)

WOOLRICH'S BLOOD PURIFIER,

Of known composition, will cleanse the Blood from all impurities, removing Blotches, Pimples, Boils, Scrofula, and all diseases of the skin, &c.

WOOLRICH, CHEMIST, ENGLISH PHARMACY, HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Everything Purchased at this Establishment is War-
ranted Genuine.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Hoare's Knotting, Varnish. See Adv. page 2.

R. T. MUIR and CO., Booksellers, 189 Granville St.

204

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

D. MAGEE & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Hats, Caps & Furs,

FOR WHOLESALE.

51 KING STREET,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

D. MAGEE.

M. F. MANKS.

CITY FANCY STORE.

C. J. COOKE,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER

IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

FANCY GOODS, TOYS, DOLLS,

CABINET WARE,

CONCERTINAS, FLUTES, FIFES, VIOLINS,

Fancy Pipes, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Cricketing Goods, Pocket and Table Cutlery, Scissors, Spoons, Combs, Brushes, Baskets, &c. &c.

211 HOLLIS STREET, : : : HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Bros. & Co., Importers of Surgical Instruments.

Soaps and other Small Wares, at R. T. Muir and Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

205

THE BRITISH HOTEL, LATE "PARKER HOUSE," OXFORD BLOCK,

Corner of Barrington Extension and Jacob Streets,

ENTRANCE ON BARRINGTON EXTENSION,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:o:—

Permanent and Transient Boarders accommodated, and every attention paid their comfort.

Reading Room with latest English and Local Papers.

Street Cars pass the Door every seven minutes.

Hot and Cold Water Baths always ready.

English Ales and Porters.

CHARLES RAMSAY, *Proprietor.*

CHIPMAN BROS.

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

BRITISH AND AMERICAN HARDWARE, CARRIAGE STOCK,

Agricultural Implements, &c.

Sole Agents for the sale of

FENERTY'S PATENT PEERLESS SKATE,

the most elegant and convenient Self-Fastening Skate ever invented, and Eaton's Celebrated Chopping Axes and Edge Tools.

CHIPMAN'S BUILDING,

14, 16 and 18 Sackville Street, Halifax, N. S.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 2.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 180 Granville Street.

206

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

J. CORNELIUS,
99 Granville Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Manufacturing Jeweller and Silversmith,

IMPORTER OF

JEWELRY,
WATCHES,
CLOCKS,
SPECTACLES,
ELECTRO PLATED GOODS,
MASONIC EMBLEMS A SPECIALITY.
HAIR WORK MADE TO ORDER.

JOSEPH DAVIES,
Locksmith and Bell Hanger,
43 DUKE STREET,
HALIFAX, N.S.

House Bells, Alarm Gongs & Bell Hangings,

in every variety of Style and Material always on
hand, and fitted up to order.

LOCKSMITHING

in all its branches attended to.

SPEAKING TUBES, MOUTH PIECES & WHISTLE ALARMS

Manufactured at short notice.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

207

JAMES J. O'BRIEN,
WIG MAKER,
AND ORNAMENTAL HAIR MANUFACTURER,

Corner Prince & Granville Sts., (Up Stairs.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

PRIVATE APARTMENTS FOR LADIES.

Ladies' Wigs,

Gents' Wigs,

Firzettes,

Toupeis,

Curls, Coils,

Theatrical and

Braids, Puffs,

Fancy Ball

Cornets,

Wigs, Whiskers,

&c., &c.

&c., &c.



Constantly on hand and made to order.

Ladies Combings re-dressed into Switches, Braids, &c.

Country orders solicited and attended to with despatch.

H. GLASGOW & CO.
Watchmakers,

Corner Hurds Lane and Water Street.

WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR

THE "WEBSTER"

And dealer in all other first class

SEWING MACHINES.

Call and examine, or send for descriptive Circulars, with our Price List, &c.

190 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

Dye Stuff and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 2

E. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 129 Granville Street.

208

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

R. WALLACE,

Family and Manufacturing

Sewing Machines,

ALWAYS IN STOCK.

**ALSO, - A CHOICE LOT OF
WATCHES, CLOCKS
AND JEWELRY,**

Offered at the Lowest Prices. •

Ladies taught to operate all kinds of Sewing Machines free of charge.

Clocks and Watches carefully repaired by a competent Workman, at

**No. 202 BARRINGTON STREET EXTENSION,
Near Hurd's Lane, Halifax, N. S.**

**DAVID McALPINE,
ADVERTISING AGENT**

FOR THE

**Maritime Provinces,
OFFICE, 122 GRANVILLE ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Oak-Tanned Leather Bolting and Belt Lacing.

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

Writi

1874.

Hon. A.
" R.
" A.
" Is.
" Da.
" T.
" Al.
" W.
" Lu.
" Da.
" Th.
" D.
" Ed.
" R.

R. H.
John, N.
Kean, M.
Duncan,
Halifax,
Pleasant,
Chebog,
Esq., T.

The
will hold
Septem

John
Mackint
Mitchell
wick, Se
Commit
Hedley,
McKay,

W. H.
Treasure
Doane,
Dodwell

Charles
Secretary
Thos. M.
Hanraha
numbers

Brown

1874.]

ALMANACK.

209

APPENDIX.

DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

- Hon. Alexander MacKenzie, *Premier, and Minister of Public Works.*
" R. J. Cartwright, *Minister of Finance.*
" A. A. Dorion, *Minister of Justice.*
" Isaac Burpee, *Minister of Customs.*
" David Laird, *Minister of the Interior.*
" T. Fournier, *Minister of Inland Revenue.*
" Albert J. Smith, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries.*
" William Ross, *Minister of Militia.*
" Luc Letellier de St. Just, *Minister of Agriculture.*
" David Christie, *Secretary of State.*
" Thomas Coffin, *Receiver-General.*
" D. A. Macdonald, *Postmaster-General.*
" Edward Blake, { *Without Portfolio or Salary.)*
" R. W. Scott,

CONGREGATIONAL DENOMINATION.

R. K. Black, (Missionary Sec'y), Milton, N. S.; S. G. Dodd, St. John, N. B.; Charles Duff, A. M., (Chairman), Brooklyn, N. S.; J. R. Kean, Maitland, Hants, N. S.; Alexander McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S.; Duncan McGregor, B. A., (Sec'y), Liverpool, N. S.; J. A. Milner, Halifax, N. S.; S. Sykes, Keswick Ridge, N. B.; James Shipperly, Pleasant River, N. S.; W. Williams, Sheffield, N. B.; M. C. Williams, Chebogue, N. S.; J. Whitman, Canning, N. S.; James Woodrow, Esq., Treasurer.

The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick will hold its next meeting at Sheffield, N. B., on the first Friday in September, 1874, at 10, A. M.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.

John P. Muir, President; E. M. Macdonald, Vice-President; Jas. C. Mackintosh, Senr. Asst. Vice; J. G. Smith, Junr. Asst. Vice; Geo. Mitchell, Treasurer; Rev. John Campbell, Chaplain; Robert Sedgewick, Secretary; John T. Fraser, Asst. Sec'y; Wm. Hood, Marshal; Committee of Charity—Jas. Farquhar, Dr. Fraser, M. Lindsay, Wm. Hedley, A. Stephen. Committee on back dues—B. Gordon, J. O. McKay, — Sutlerland.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.

W. Headly, President; S. Tupper, Vice-President; M. G. Black, Treasurer; W. R. Foster, Secretary; W. A. Black, Librarian; A. Doane, Conductor. Committee—W. B. Slayter, M. D., Rev. Dr. Dodwell, J. G. Foster, P. P. Archibald and Geo. Newcomb.

HALIFAX ROWING CLUB.

Charles F. Vose, President; Peter Hogan, Treasurer; Wm. Craigen, Secretary. Managing Committee—Alex. McDonald, Wm. Gaul, Thos. Martin, Silas Townsend, James M. Foley, Capt. Wasson, Capt. Hanrahan, James Jackson and John Muir, with power to add to their numbers.

CENSUS RETURNS, 1871.

Population of Nova Scotia, by Electoral Districts.

HANTS COUNTY.

	DIGBY COUNTY.
Scotch Village	2,435
Kempt	1,633
Walton	830
Noel	1,978
Maitland	2,463
Shubenacadie	1,093
Nine Mile River	1,620
Rawdon, North	776
Rawdon, South	719
Brooklyn	1,106
St. Croix	1,615
Windsor	2,715
Falmouth	1,593
Forks	720
Total.....	21,301

DIGBY COUNTY.

Brier Island	643
Long Island	701
Petit Passage	390
Sandy Cove	1,135
Digby	1,951
Hillsburg	1,570
Head of St. Mary's	1,109
St. Mary's Bay	1,709
Weymouth	1,440
Bellevaux	1,036
Clare	1,877
Meteghan	1,883
Salmon River	1,183
New Tusket	419
Total.....	17,037

KINGS COUNTY.

	YARMOUTH COUNTY.
Kentville	1,779
Gaspereau	1,200
Lower Horton	1,519
Wolfville	1,697
Canard	1,446
Canning	2,898
Centreville	2,334
Lakeville	1,717
Berwick	1,115
Somerset	939
Harborville	1,557
Aylesford, North	1,530
Aylesford, South	1,571
Dalhousie	208
Total.....	21,510

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Plymouth	1,321
Chebogue	1,674
Yarmouth	5,335
Ohio	2,526
Carleton	778
Kempt	385
West Side of Tusket River	361
Tusket	2,934
Argyle	1,333
Pu'nicco	1,903
Total.....	18,550

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

	SHELBOURNE COUNTY.
Wilmet	1,893
Middleton Corners	1,542
Clarence	1,659
Bridgetown	1,834
Belisle	1,006
New Caledonia	1,455
Broad Cove	891
Clementsport	1,302
Hessian Line	1,272
Annapolis Royal	2,127
Carleton Corner	700
Nictaux	1,386
Dalhousie	606
Morse's Road	381
Maitland	567
Total.....	18,121

SHELBOURNE COUNTY.

Shag Harbor	1,448
Cape Sable Island	1,636
Barrington	1,527
Port la Tour	1,477
Carleton, Village	1,044
Shelburne	2,789
Ragged Island	1,579
Louis Head	917
Total.....	12,417

QUEENS COUNTY.

Port Monton	829
Liverpool	3,104
Bristol	2,169
Port Medway	2,136
Greenfield	387
Caledonia	1,269
Brookfield	660
Total.....	10,554

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

211

LUNENBURG COUNTY.		Nicumteauch	503	
New Germany	....	2,851	Upper Musquodoboit	.. 1,078
Brdgewater	...	2,912	Middle Musquodoboit	.. 1,031
Petite Riviere	....	2,572	Little River	.. 334
Conquerall	..	1,166	Wyse's Corner	.. 500
Ritchey's Cove	....	1,594	Gay's River	.. 716
Lunenburg	..	3,231	Total.....	19,955
La Have	....	1,203		
Mahone Bay	..	3,129		
Tancook Island	....	496		
Sandy Beaches	..	428		
Mill Cove	....	434		
Chester	..	2,846		
New Ross	....	972		
Total.....	23,834			

HALIFAX* (West.)		CUMBERLAND COUNTY.		
Ward No. 1	....	6,634	Amherst	.. 3,606
Ward No. 2	..	3,320	Head of Amherst	.. 2,054
Ward No. 3	....	3,277	Pugwash	.. 3,199
Ward No. 4	..	2,331	Wallace	.. 2,579
Ward No. 5, 1st section	....	4,788	Wentworth	.. 1,146
Ward No. 5, 2nd section	..	5,258	Westchester	.. 1,086
Ward No. 6	....	3,974	River Philip	.. 2,463
North West Arm	..	439	Maccaan	.. 1,162
Ferguson's Cove	....	667	River Hebert	.. 1,920
Portuguese Cove	..	515	Advocate Harbor	.. 816
Sambro	....	440	Parrsborough Shore	.. 1,004
Terrence Bay	..	368	Mill Village	.. 2,483
Prospect	....	856	Total.....	23,518
Drysdale	..	407		
Haggett's Cove	....	1,009		
French Village	..	668		
Black Point	....	925		
Hammond's Plains	..	740		
Pier's Mills	....	365		
Sable Island	..	27		
Total.....	37,008			

* Total of the City of Halifax, separately, 29,582.

HALIFAX (East)		COLCHESTER COUNTY.		
Dartmouth	358	Economy, Five Islands	.. 2,023
Windsor Road	..	850	Lower Londonderry	.. 2,587
Truro Road	998	Upper Londonderry	.. 2,194
Eastern Passage	..	818	New Annan	.. 1,266
Preston	715	Tatamagouche	.. 1,525
Lawrencetown	..	504	Waugh's River	.. 1,331
Chezzetcook	1,344	Earltown	.. 1,233
Musquodoboit Harbor	..	1,151	Kemptown	.. 370
Jeddore	1,623	Upper Onslow	.. 1,272
Pope's Harbor	..	1,705	Onslow	.. 921
Sheet Harbor	1,023	Truro	.. 3,998
Salmon River	..	704	Old Barns	.. 1,003
			Lower Stewiacke	.. 1,530
			Upper Stewiacke	.. 2,078
			Total	23,331

H. H. FULLER & CO., Furniture Buttons. See Adv. page 3

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

quare.

10,554

212

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

Albion Mines	2,059
New Glasgow	2,498
Little Harbor	852
McLennan's Mountain	1,177
East Branch of East River	1,329
St. Mary's	936
Merigomish	1,740
Barney's River	1,228
Gulf Shore	1,146
Total.....	32,114

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.	
Upper South River	1,266
Lochaber	1,897
Antigonish	3,319
Arisaig	1,583
Cape George	1,254
Morristown	1,061
St. Andrew's	2,297
Tracadie	1,882
Harbor Bouche	1,953
Total.....	16,512

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.	
Guysboro' Polling dist	1,887
Crow Harbor	796
Cape Canso	1,136
Molasses Harbor	1,310
Isaac's Harbor	928
Wine Harbor	789
Sherbrooke	1,623
Marie Joseph	776
Caldonia	237
Forks of St. Mary	1,356
Stormont	369
Salmon River	674
Guysborough Interval	1,265
Manchester	1,644
Melford	1,7 5
Total.....	16,555

INVERNESS COUNTY.	
Plaster Cove	2,213
River Inhabitants	1,095
North Mountain	836
River Dennis	1,022
Judique	1,919
Port Hood	1,297
Mabou	3,112
West Lake Ainslie	397
Brond Cove Interval	1,442
Brond Cove District	986
Margaree	1,442

Cheticamp	1,915
North-East Margaree	1,476
Young Bridge or Forks	1,029
East Lake Ainslie	816
Whycocomagh	2,398
Total.....	23,415

VICTORIA COUNTY.	
Washabucht	1,171
Little Narrows	855
Middle River	1,006
Baddeck	1,749
Boularderie	1,287
King's Cove	433
Englishtown	524
Munro's Point, St. Ann's	1,679
Plaster	640
Ingonis	800
Cape North	783
Bay of St. Lawrence	419
Total.....	11,346

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.	
Howley's Ferry	1,156
Sydney Mines	3,931
Ball's Bridgo	2,268
Beaver Cove	905
Christmas Island	1,315
East Bay	2,090
Sydney	2,900
Lingan Mines	3,429
Cow Bay	1,986
Mira Bay	944
Mainadicu	1,594
Louisburg	1,446
Gabarus	1,747
Big Pond	743
Total.....	26,454

RICHMOND COUNTY.	
Framboise	538
Lochlimond	435
Red Islands	776
Grand River	822
L'Ardoise	1,672
St. Peter's	991
Bluck River	747
River Inhabitants	1,166
River Bourgeois	964
D'Escousse	1,476
Petit de Grat	1,982
Archat	1,058
Little Archat	1,661
Total.....	14,2 8

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements with parties desiring to import on commission

P
187
REI
Adven
BAPT
Afri
Bapt
Free
Unio
Tunis
Bible I
BRETH
Chris
Plym
United
Catholi
Christia
Church
Congreg
Evangel
Greek.
Irvingit
Jews.
Lutheran
Mahome
METHOD
Metho
Wesle
Episco
Primit
New C
British
Calvin
Bible C
Mormons
Pagans.
PRESBYT
Presby
Canada
Church
Reform
Evangel
America
Protestant
Quakers.
Swedenbo
Unitarians
Universali
Other Den
WITHOUT
Atheists
Deists.
No Religi
Not given.
ponges.

1,915
1,476
1,029
816
2,398
23,415

TY.
1,171
855
1,006
1,749
1,287
433
524
1,679
640
800
783
419
11,346

OUNTY.
1,156
3,931
2,268
905
1,315
2,090
2,900
3,429
1,986
944
1,594
1,446
1,747
743
26,454

UNTY.
538
435
776
822
1,672
991
747
1,166
964
1,436
1,982
1,058
1,661
14,28

Halifax.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

213

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE DOMINION.

From Census Returns of 1871.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
Adventists.....	1,449	3,150	711	869	6,179
BAPTISTS—					
African Association.....	1,854	.....	.....	36	1,890
Baptists.....	62,945	5,301	42,729	54,263	165,238
Free Will or Christian Union.....	10,231	3,378	27,866	19,032	60,507
Tunkers.....	162	2	.....	99	268
Bible Believers.....	11,498	5	2	.....	11,445
BRETHREN—					
Christian.....	1,513	176	2	10	1,701
Plymouth.....	1,689	491	.....	49	2,229
United.....	598	5	.....	1	604
Catholics.....	274,162	1,019,850	96,016	102,001	1,492,029
Christian Conference.....	11,881	299	1,418	1,555	15,158
Church of England.....	330,995	62,449	45,481	55,124	494,049
Congregational.....	12,858	5,240	1,193	2,538	21,829
Evangelical Association.....	4,522	163	.....	16	4,701
Greek.....	.....	2	.....	16	18
Irvingites.....	842	251	.....	19	1,112
Jews.....	518	549	48	.....	1,115
Lutheran.....	32,399	496	82	4,958	37,985
Mahometan.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13
METHODISTS—					
Methodists.....	8,128	4,363	3,439	1,662	17,592
Wesleyan.....	286,911	26,737	26,212	38,683	378,543
Episcopal.....	92,198	1,274	83	403	93,958
Primitive.....	24,045	48	1	27	24,121
New Connection.....	30,889	1,546	.....	1	32,436
British Episcopal.....	1,824	13	.....	.....	1,837
Calvinistic.....	44	15	.....	1	60
Bible Christians.....	18,225	104	121	94	18,544
Mormons.....	460	.....	59	15	534
Pagans.....	1,884	2	.....	.....	1,886
PRESBYTERIANS—					
Presbyterians.....	50,847	13,066	9,045	2,829	75,787
Canada & Low. Provinces	230,465	17,873	17,796	75,427	341,561
Church of Scotland.....	63,167	13,023	9,530	21,539	107,269
Reformed.....	11,318	1,743	2,329	3,722	18,112
Evangelical Union.....	153	33	1	22	209
American.....	492	427	151	.....	1,070
Protestants.....	5,758	4,195	63	130	10,148
Quakers.....	7,106	117	26	96	7,345
Swedenborgians.....	779	24	21	30	854
Unitarians.....	1,088	1,093	21	73	2,275
Universalists.....	1,722	1,937	590	647	4,896
Other Denominations.....	4,429	191	34	216	4,870
WITHOUT CREED—					
Atheists.....	19	1	.....	.....	20
Deists.....	239	43	55	72	409
No Religion.....	4,650	376	76	44	5,148
Not given.....	13,849	1,461	392	1,353	17,055

ORIGINS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE DOMINION.

COUNTRIES.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
African.....	13,435	148	1,701	6,212	21,406
Dutch.....	19,992	798	6,004	2,868	29,662
English.....	439,420	69,822	83,598	118,520	706,389
French.....	75,383	929,817	44,907	32,833	1,082,940
German.....	158,608	7,903	4,473	31,942	202,091
Greek.....	7	7	1	24	39
Half-Breed.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hindoo.....	8	.....	.....	8	11
Indian.....	12,978	6,988	1,403	1,666	23,035
Irish.....	559,442	128,478	100,643	62,851	846,414
Italian.....	304	539	40	152	1,035
Jewish.....	48	74	3	.....	125
Russian, Polish.....	392	186	1	28	607
Scandinavian.....	686	454	200	283	1,623
Scotch.....	328,889	49,458	40,818	130,741	549,946
Spanish, Portuguese.....	218	142	223	251	829
Swiss.....	950	173	64	1,775	2,962
Welsh.....	5,282	283	1,096	1,112	7,773
Various other Origins.....	295	32	1	13	341
Not given.....	4,508	1,154	373	1,526	7,561

BIRTH PLACES OF THE PEOPLE IN THE DOMINION.

COUNTRIES.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
BRITISH ISLES—					
England, Wales.....	124,062	12,371	4,558	4,008	144,998
Ireland.....	153,000	35,828	93,065	7,558	219,451
Scotland.....	90,807	11,260	4,691	14,316	121,074
CANADA—					
New Brunswick.....	2,866	952	237,837	3,413	245,068
Nova Scotia.....	3,567	666	5,239	351,360	360,892
Ontario.....	1,131,334	7,018	219	223	1,188,794
Quebec.....	40,476	1,104,401	2,439	348	1,147,664
N.-W. Man., Columbia.....	267	131	1	6	405
Prince Edward, Newfld.....	1,152	997	2,409	3,210	7,768
Channel Islands.....	246	482	52	72	852
Other British Possessions.....	1,201	252	142	833	1,928
Austria.....	86	13	.....	3	102
France.....	1,751	723	305	120	2,899
Germany.....	22,827	854	246	235	24,162
Italy.....	89	96	8	26	218
Russia, Poland.....	296	105	9	6	416
Spain, Portugal.....	207	54	18	26	305
Sweden, Norway, Denn'k.....	245	198	87	58	588
United States.....	43,406	14,714	4,088	2,239	64,447
Other Foreign Countries.....	1,090	200	56	95	1,531
At Sea.....	306	42	35	47	430
Not given.....	1,570	70	90	98	1,828

ax.

1874.

ION.

Grand Totals.

21,496
29,662
706,389
1,082,940
202,991
39
2
11
28,035
846,414
1,035
125
607
1,623
549,946
829
2,902
7,773
341
7,561

INION.

Grand Totals.

144,998
219,451
121,074

245,068
380,832
1,188,794

1,147,664
405
7,768
852
1,928
102
2,899
24,162
218
416
305
588

64,447
1,531
430
1,828

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co. s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

215

POPULATION OF CITIES AND TOWNS

Having over 5,000 Inhabitants.

NAMES.	PROVINCES.	Population.		Increase.	Decrease
		1861.	1871.		
Montreal	Quebec	90,323	107,225	16,902	.....
Quebec	Quebec (a)	59,990	59,699	.....	(b) 291
Toronto	Ontario	44,821	56,092	11,271	.....
Halifax	Nova Scotia	25,026	29,582	4,556	.....
St. John	N. Brunswick	27,317	28,805	1,488	.....
Hamilton	Ontario	19,096	26,716	7,620	.....
Ottawa	Ontario	14,669	21,545	6,876	.....
London	Ontario	11,555	15,826	4,271	.....
Kingston	Ontario	18,743	12,407	.....	(b) 1,836
Brantford	Ontario	6,251	8,107	1,856	.....
St. Catherines	Ontario	6,284	7,864	1,580	.....
Trois-Rivieres	Quebec	6,058	7,570	1,512	.....
Belleville	Ontario	6,277	7,305	1,028	.....
Guelph	Ontario	5,076	6,878	1,802	.....
Levis	Quebec	5,333	6,691	1,358	.....
Fredericton	N. Brunswick	5,652	6,006	354	.....
Chatham	Ontario	4,466	5,873	1,407	.....
Sorel	Quebec	4,778	5,636	858	.....
Port Hope	Ontario	4,162	5,114	952	.....
Brockville	Ontario	4,112	5,102	990	.....

(a) The Population of Quebec is given in the Census Report of 1861 at the figure of 51,109, but this comes from the fact that a part of the population of the electoral district of the City of Quebec was enumerated as part of the population of the County of Quebec, to which it did not and does not actually belong.

(b) The decrease indicated is, in fact, only apparent. At the time of the taking of the census in 1861, Quebec and Kingston, with Montreal and Halifax, were the four most important military stations in Canada, and had comparatively large garrisons, the whole personnel of which was included as forming part of the population of these cities. In 1871 these garrisons had been withdrawn, and the few soldiery still remaining have not been counted, not being part of the domiciliated population of the localities from which they were about to depart. The increase of the population of the cities of Montreal, Toronto, Halifax, St. John, N. B., and Fredericton is also larger than apparent, for the same reason. It is again to be remarked, in relation to the comparative figures of Quebec, that this city was in 1861 the seat of the Government of Canada, and that the loss entailed by its removal to Ottawa has been only partially supplemented by it becoming the site of the Provincial Government of Quebec.

H. H. FULTER and CO., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. page 3

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

216

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

CENSUS OF 1871.

Areas, Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes and
Conjugal Condition.

	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
Acres.....	65,097,643	120,018,980	17,393,410	18,382,092	215,892,020
Dwellings—					
Inhabited...	284,966	180,115	43,175	62,123	570,379
Uninhabited	9,233	12,611	1,588	2,351	25,783
Being built.	4,094	3,649	873	1,451	10,067
Total oc'pid.	288,018	180,615	43,579	62,501	572,613
Families....	292,221	218,393	49,384	67,811	622,719
Total Popula'n	1,620,851	1,191,516	283,594	387,800	3,485,761
Sexes—					
Males....	828,590	596,041	146,888	193,792	1,704,311
Females....	792,261	595,475	130,708	198,068	1,721,450
Married—					
Males....	254,342	186,475	43,063	59,157	543,037
Females....	253,855	185,976	43,220	59,288	542,330
Total.....	508,107	372,451	86,283	118,445	1,035,376
Widowed—					
Males.....	16,554	13,314	3,517	4,102	37,487
Females....	36,418	25,829	7,012	10,636	79,895
Total.....	52,972	39,143	10,529	14,738	117,382
Children and Unmarried,					
Males....	557,694	396,252	99,308	130,533	1,183,783
Females....	501,988	383,670	89,474	124,084	1,099,216
Total.....	1,059,682	779,922	188,782	254,617	2,283,007

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Have constantly on hand a large and extensive Stock of

Blank Books & General Stationery,

BIBLES, TESTAMENTS, AND PRAYER BOOKS,

AND

SCHOOL BOOKS

Prescribed by the Council of Public Instruction.

Sole Agent in Nova Scotia for
CARTER'S CELEBRATED INKS.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Street.

[1874.]

Grand
Totals:

5,892,020

570,379
25,783
10,067
572,613
622,719
3,485,761

1,704,311
1,721,450

543,037
542,330
1,035,376

37,487
79,895
117,382

1,188,783
1,099,216
2,283,007

Y,
ers,

of
nery,
OKS,

uction.
c
WKS.
rists.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 129 Granville Street.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

221

JOHN HERBIN,



Watchmaker and Jeweller,

191 HOLLIS STREET,

Halifax, N. S.

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

Gold & Silver Watches,

CLOCKS,

JEWELLERY, &c.

Repairing done at shortest notice, and warranted to give general satisfaction.

CHARGES MODERATE.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 180 Granville Street.

222

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

**United Service Book and Stationery Warehouse,
and Artists' Material Depot,
No. 103 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.**

WILLIAM GOSSIP,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Books and Stationery.

Has constantly on hand—All the College, Academy and Common School Books in general use in the best Educational Institutions, viz.—in Classics, Mathematics, Modern Languages, Science, Geography, History, English Literature, &c.—Bibles and New Testaments; Books of Common Prayer and Church Services; Psalm and Hymn Books; Psalmist; Bateman's Hymns, &c.—A large and varied Stock of Stationery, Blank Books, School Requisites, &c.—Cheltman's genuine Metallic Measuring Tapes, 50, 60 and 100 feet; Cases and Boxes Mathematical Instruments; C. E. Engineers' Scales, &c.; Pens and Dividers, &c.—ROOM PAPER, by the bale, assorted patterns, or in smaller quantities.—Figured Paper WINDOW BLINDS. Special attention paid to the Importation and supply of ARTISTS' MATERIALS—a large and valuable Stock of best descriptions, from celebrated Houses,—Oil Colours in tubes; Water Colour, hard and moist in boxes or separate; Sketching Blocks; Drawing Books; Portfolios, &c.—Materials for Crayon and Pencil Drawing, in Conte and Coloured Crayons; Pastel Crayons and Stumps; Crayon and Pumice Paper; Mono-chromatic Board; Bristol Board, &c.—Canvas, all sizes, per yard or framed; Palettes, Mahogany and White; Palette Knives; Cold Paint and Preparation; Gold Ink; India Ink, stick and liquid; Chinese White, in bottles and tubes; Drying Oils and Mediums; Gold and Silver Shells, &c.; BRONZES, all colours; Gold Leaf; Tin and Copper Foil; Academy Boards and Oil Sketching Paper and Oil Sketching Blocks; Ox Gall, Drawing Pins, Pictures for Decoupage—gold back.—Winsor and Newton's Hand Book on Art.—Books, Periodicals, Newspapers, &c., Imported to order, from England and United States, with quickest dispatch and lowest prices.—Printing, Bookbinding, and Copper Plate Printing to order, in best styles. Enquire particularly for

WILLIAM GOSSIP,

United Service Book and Stationery Warehouse, 103 Granville Street.

**J. & T. J. EGAN,
Gun Manufacturers,**

DEALERS IN

Fowling-Pieces, Revolvers,
RIFLES, BREECH-LOADERS, ETC., ETC.

Breech-Loading Implements & Cartridges,
BEST QUALITY COARSE AND FINE GRAIN POWDER.

—:—

30 UPPER WATER ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Halifax.

Portmoneals and Leather Bags, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

223



WINDSOR IRON FOUNDRY AGENCY,

BY

J. E. WILSON,

245 & 247 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

STOVES AND SHIPS' CASTINGS, MILL WORK AND MINING PUMPS.

Keeps always on hand a large assortment of Coal and Wood STOVES, for Cooking, Hall, Parlor, Bedroom, Store, Bar-room, Ships' Cabins;

Caboosees, Hollow-ware, Soapstone Ware, Kitchen Furnishing Goods, &c.

Register Grates; Price \$10 & Upwards;

A large variety.

SHIP CASTINGS.

Capstans, Winches, Windlasses (all sizes), Steering Wheels, Chocks, Side Pipes, Hawse Pipes, Chain Pipes, Sheaves, &c.

Sole Agents in Nova Scotia for the American Submerged Pump, for House, Garden and Vessels, and especially adapted for Mines.

Discount made to the Trade.

Wholesale Purchasers supplied at Foundry Prices.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 120 Granville Street.

224

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

**JOHN H. BARNSTEAD,
LEATHER DEALER**

Has always on hand a good supply of

LEATHER FINDINGS.

CASH paid for all kinds of

HIDES AND OILS,

South Ferry Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Gilt Moulding for Room Borders, and Hooks
for Picture Hangings.

**R. & J. L. VINECOVE,
PAINTERS AND GLAZIERS,
PAPER HANGERS & DECORATORS, &c.**

English, French & American Paper Hangings,

HALL AND ROOM PAPER,
Borders, Ceiling and Panel Decorations.

ALSO

English and Foreign Window Glass, London White
Lead, Oils, Turpentine and Varnish, &c.

No. 170 UPPER WATER ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Goods imported to order from British & Foreign Markets on commission

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

225

Colonial Store.

JORDAN & COMPANY,

218 and 222 Argyle Street,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Our Stock will be found to consist of all the leading novelties of the season, and having been purchased in the best markets in Great Britain, we will be able to offer our Customers greater inducements than heretofore.

N. B.—Particular care given to the filling up of orders, and Wholesale Buyers will receive our best attention.

BEST COTTON WARPS ALWAYS IN STOCK.

Highest Market Price given for Country Homespun & Socks.

NEW GOODS EVERY STEAMER.

NO SECOND PRICE.

JORDAN & CO.

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & CO.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adr. Page 8

W. H. M. BROWN

Invites attention to his Show Room,

No. 74 Bedford Row,

Where may be seen a variety of

MARBLE MANTELS, BOTH WHITE AND BLUE.

ALSO,

**Marbleised Slate Mantels, of various sizes,
designs and colours.**

Parlor Grates, Tile Hearths and Slate Hearths.

Orders taken for Floor Tiling.

AGENTS.— CHANDLER BROTHERS, Windsor,
DAWSON, GORDON & Co., Picton,
H. H. McCURDY & Co., Antigonish,
RETTIE & Co., Truro,
DUNLAP BROTHERS, Amherst,
C. H. HARRINGTON, Sydney, C. B.
McEACHERN & Co., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

HALIFAX, 1873.

**R. & J. WETMORE,
CARVERS, GILDERS & PRINTSELLERS,
Looking Glass and Picture Frame Makers,
104 (New No. 124) GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Mantel, Pier, Swing-framed and Hanging Glasses of all descriptions. Framed Pictures, English, French, German and American Chromolithographs and Engravings, Photographic Views of Halifax and other important places in the Dominion, ARTIST'S MATERIALS.

PICTURE FRAMES, richly ornamented, and Gilt, Plain Gilt Walnut, Rose and Gilt, Oval, Oxford, Rustic and other Frames.

Ornamented and Plain Gilt, and Walnut Gilt WINDOW CORNICES, Picture and Room Mouldings, Looking Glass Plates, Picture Glass, Gold Leaf, Picture Knobs and Cords; Prints, Maps, &c., Mounted and Varnished. Old Work Regilt.

S. of T. Grand Division Regalia, Price \$5.00.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments.

Writing, Copying, Printing Inks, at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

227

REILLY & DAVIDSON, Plumbers & Tinsmiths,

DEALERS IN

STOVES, RANGES AND FURNACES.

Agents for the famous

BARSTOW COOKING RANGE,

THE

Yarmouth Cabinet Range,

And the new improved Base Burner

"TRIUMPH."

—:0.—

Ship Stoves, Stove Pipe, &c.

HOUSE & SHIP PLUMBING,

BATHS, WATER CLOSETS,

Sinks, Pumps, Rubber Hose,

ZINC SPOUTS.

224 Hollis Street, near H. M. Ordnance,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., of Butcher's Mill Saw Flies. See Adv. page 2

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 129 Granville Street.

228

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]



WILLIAM WILSON,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Hats, Caps, Ladies' Furs, Leather Hat Cases, Trunks,
Valises, Travelling Bags, Buffalo Robes,
Umbrellas, etc., Wholesale and Retail.

162 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX,

Opposite Her Majesty's Ordnance, and one door North Army & Navy Depot.

N. B.—Highest Prices paid for Moose Hides.

R. CONROY,

IMPORTER OF

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRESS GOODS,

Corner of Argyle and Jacob Streets,
HALIFAX, N. S.

LINENS, COTTONS, FLANNELS, SILKS,

Satin, Velvets, Mantles, Feathers, Flowers.

The Newest Styles in Millinery,

At prices as low as the lowest.

INSPECTION INVITED.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

Street.

1874,

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

229

LEATHER AND SHOE FINDINGS,

148 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

A GOOD SUPPLY OF

Sole and Upper Leather,

Levant Goat, Levant Seal, English Kip, Rutts, Roans,
Skivers, Linen, Linings, Buff Splits, Pebble
Patent Grain, Cow and Enamel.

ALSO,

Shoemakers' Kit of every description.

French Calfskin, French Fronts,

FRENCH CALF, PATENT & ENGLISH FITTED UPPERS,

Men's and Women's.

MACHINE SILK, MACHINE TWIST, MACHINE NEEDLES,
Marshall's Thread and McKay Machines.

NEW BRUNSWICK NAILS, LASTS, PEGS, &c.

Orders from the Country solicited and filled
with promptitude and despatch.

ARTHUR FORDHAM,

Oppo. Jericho Warehouse and on a line with Street Cars.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 2

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 129 Granville St.

280

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

ALMA HALL,
160—Granville Street—160
HALIFAX, N. S.

WALTER BARROM & CO.
Tailors and Clothiers.

Men's Youth's & Boy's Ready-Made Clothing,
GENT'S FURNISHING GOODS,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

ROBERT H. COGSWELL,

(SUCCESSOR TO WM. CRAWFORD.)

Chronometer, Watch,

AND

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENT MAKER,
175 BARRINGTON STREET,

(Opposite Grand Parade,) —:o:—

HALIFAX, N. S.

Has constantly on hand an excellent assortment of Watches, Chronometers, Clocks, Jewelry, Nautical Instruments, &c.

N. B.—Chronometers Repaired, Cleaned, and their Rates ascertained by Transit observations.

Small Wares in great variety at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

281

HALIFAX

MARBLE WORKS.

The Subscribers are prepared to Supply
MONUMENTS, GRAVE STONES,

AND

MARBLE, GRANITE & FREESTONE WORK

In all its Branches, on the most Reasonable Terms.

Also, Manufactured to order in first class style,

CHURCH FONTS, MURAL TABLETS, ETC., ETC.

We have constantly on hand a good assortment of

MARBLE MANTELS,

of our own make, with Grates, &c., to suit,
which we can sell cheap.

Purchasers will find it to their advantage to give us a call
before buying elsewhere.

Country orders punctually & personally attended to.

—:—

BISHOP & EVANS,

(Successors to T. Wesley and J. H. Murphy.)

No. 73 BARRINGTON STREET,
HALIFAX, N.S.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. page 3

232

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

O'CONNOR & CO. DRY GOODS,

READY-MADE CLOTHING, &c.

Wholesale & Retail.

A GOOD HOUSE FOR CASH BUYERS.

No. 2. ACADIA CORNER,

Next door to W. E. West & Co.

CHEAP FLOUR STORE.

E. G. & C. STAYNER,

PRODUCE & COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
STAYNER'S WHARF,

Just North of South Ferry Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

GENERAL DEALERS IN

Flour, Meal, Beef, Pork, Butter, Lard, Leather, Tea,
Sugar, Molasses, &c.

ALSO,

Dry and Pickled Fish and Oils.

We give particular attention to supplying Traders for either the Eastern or Western Coast. Also, Labrador Men, Mackerel Catchers, &c., as we keep always on hand the best quality of American and English Lines, Twines, Hooks, &c. Also, Hemp and Manila Cordage.

E. G. & C. STAYNER.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

Soap

1874

60

A

I

EN

Combe

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

288

"NOVA SCOTIA"
BREWERY

ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820.)

MANUFACTURERS OF

INDIA PALE ALE,
X, XX, AND XXX

Ales and Porter.

IMPORTERS AND BOTTLERS OF

ENGLISH ALE AND BROWN STOUT,

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

SCOTCH WHISKEY,

&c., &c.

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Heare's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 3

R. T. Muir and Co., Booksellers and Stationers, Granville St

284

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

ALFRED SAUNDERS, SEEDSMAN,

170 ARGYLE STREET,

(Opposite J. Northup & Sons,)

HALIFAX, N. S.

—o:—

Field, Garden and Flower Seeds, Bulbs and Flower Roots, Catalogue on application.

THE TRADE SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Orders from the Country promptly attended to.

EVERETT BROTHERS,

122 GRANVILLE ST.,

Manufacturers and Importers of

HATS & CAPS, LADIES' FURS, TRUNKS,

Valises and Bags, Hat Cases,

Gloves & Umbrellas

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

Silk Hats made to order by Conformateur Measure,

A perfect fit warranted.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Wholesale Druggists.

Dye Stu

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements with parties desiring to import on commission

ville St

[1874.]

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

235

CHARLES ROBISON & CO.

135 GRANVILLE STREET,

DRY GOODS

IMPORTERS,

Offer special inducements to
WHOLESALE BUYERS.

H. H. MUNN & CO., Importers and Merchants, Wood Frame, Nos. 44 &c, Page 3

Dye Stuff and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville Street.

236

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

JAMES REARDON,

Painter, Glazier and General Decorator,

24 Dresden Row, 68 & 76 Granville St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALER IN

PAPER HANGINGS AND DECORATIONS OF ALL KINDS,

Transfer Paintings, Bronze Powders, Gold Leaf, Silver Leaf,
Oils, Colors, Varnishes; English, American and
Home Manufactured.

Paint, Whitewash, Varnish, & Graining Brushes.

Sheet, Plate, Stained, Obscured and Enamelled Glass, and
every Requisite for Painters, Grainers, Glaziers,
Paper Hangers & Gilders.

Wholesale and Retail.

MUNRO & SUTHERLAND,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

British and Continental

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

CORNER OF BARRINGTON AND SACKVILLE STS.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Purchasers will find at the above Establishment a large and
choice Stock of New Goods at the

LOWEST PRICES.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

Writi

187

M

I

Prop

Age

Agen

Agen

Paint
Indigo
Cream
Hair O

Cham

Tr

MED

An

Hav
the wo
advant
other h

Pric
ing a s

Brown

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

287

M. F. EAGAR & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Druggists, &c.

157 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Proprietors of the Celebrated Peruvian Bitters, Odontine Essence, Cholera Mixture, Wine of Rennet, Furniture Polish, Cough Balsam, &c., &c.

Agents for the Celebrated Mineral Waters of Vichy—under the control of the French Government.

Agents for the Syrup of Hypophosphite of Lime, Soda, & Iron, and other preparations of GRIMAUT & CO., Paris.

Agents for the Celebrated Perfume Manufactory of RIGAUD & CO., Paris.

ON HAND AND FOR SALE:

Paint Oils, Wool Oil, Salad Oil, Machinery Oil, Blue Stone, Copperas, Indigo, Logwood, Sulphur, Varnishes, Essences, Spices, Baking Soda, Cream of Tartar, Washing Soda, Glue, Combs, Brushes, Pomades, Hair Oils, Patent Medicines, Glassware, Borax, Licorice, Lemon Syrup, Saltpetre, Mustard, Confectionery.

PATENT MEDICINES,

Chamois Skins, Elastic Stockings, Suspensory Bandages, Trusses, Safes, Abdominal Supporters, &c., &c., &c.

PHOTOGRAPHIC STOCK, HOMEOPATHIC MEDICINES,
MEDICINE CHESTS FOR SHIPS & FAMILIES.

FEEDERS, INFANTS' FOOD,

And Everything for the Nursery and Toilet.

Having a thorough knowledge of the different markets of the world, we are enabled to buy Goods to the very best advantage, and can therefore sell as low, if not lower, than other houses in the trade.

Prices of Goods will be quoted when desired, on forwarding a stamp for return postage.

M. F. EAGAR & CO.

157 Hollis Street, Halifax.

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

MARGESON'S CALCULIFUGE CURES

Gravel, Stone in the Bladder, Dropsy,
and all Diseases of the Kidneys,

DIRECTIONS.—One wineglassful in as much water,
each morning, noon and night.

In all ordinary cases one bottle is sufficient, except for a
beast, when two or three may be required.

The Proprietors can highly recommend this medicine, as
it has been the means of curing over 200 persons before
placing it on sale, where it now can be had for \$1.50 per
bottle. ADDRESS,

R. C. MARGESON & CO.
HALIFAX, N. S.

CERTIFICATES.

CHEZZETCOOK, March 3, 1873.

MESSRS. R. C. MARGESON & Co.—*Dear Sirs:* Please accept this testi-
mony from one who has been suffering for upwards of five years from Gravel
and Stone in the Bladder; and was advised by my friends to try your Calculi-
fuge. I did so, and am happy to say that after using the two bottles you
sent me last summer, it *entirely cured me*. I passed five stones the size of
small peas, and upwards of a wine-glassful of smaller ones and gravel, and
will send them to you by the first chance. I would advise all that are suf-
fering with the same complaint, to secure your valuable medicine at once, as
it has been the sole means of curing me. I will take pleasure in giving all
the information I can to any that will call to see me at my house.

I remain yours,

ANDREW CRAWFORD.

HALIFAX, July 28th, 1873.

MESSRS. R. C. MARGESON & Co.—*Dear Sirs:* It is a pleasure to add my
testimony to the virtues of your Medicine. My little daughter, three years
old, was a great sufferer with Urinary Retention, sometimes four days at a
time. Her sufferings were intense; all medicine failed to give her much if
any relief. I procured a half-bottle Margeson's Calculifuge. After taking
three doses, she got relieved, and is now as well as ever. This you can
make known in the papers if you choose, as others may be afflicted in like
manner.

ROBT. EVENS.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Bibles, Testaments & Prayer Books, at R. T. MUIR & CO'S

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

239

JOHN OLAND & CO.

BREWERS,

TURTLE GROVE BREWERY,

DARTMOUTH.

OFFICE - - - - 86 DUKE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

X, XX, XXX,

ALE & PORTER,

In Casks and Bottles.

JOHN C. OLAND, } Proprietors.
PREScott JOHNSTON, }

JOHN L. FRENCH,

103 & 105 GRAFTON STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.,

CARPENTER AND UNDERTAKER.

His Splendid New Elliptic Glass Hearse

Has no equal in the City.

Mourning Coaches, Covered and Polished Coffins,
Shrouds, Mourning, &c., &c.,

will be furnished at the shortest possible notice, and at a cost to the public lower than at any other establishment in this city. He hopes by constant attention and punctuality to still merit a portion of further support.

JOHN L. FRENCH, 103 & 105 Grafton st., Halifax.

N. B.—JOBBING ON BUILDINGS ATTENDED TO.

Workshop—No. 169 Albemarle St.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., French Polish. See Ad. page 22.

J. E. LAWLOR & CO.
GENERAL GROCERS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Iron, Hardware, Paints, Oils, Varnishes,
Ship Stores, &c.

CORNER OF PORTLAND AND WATER STREETS,

Head of Steam at Wharf,
DARTMOUTH. N. S.

CITY RESTAURANT,

Nos. 100 & 102 Granville St.

The Subcriber begs to notify his friends and the public generally that he has constantly on had a splendid assort-
ment of

ALES, PORTERS, CORDIALS, &c., &c.

The Finest Bass' English Ale,

in wood and bottled ; also, Guinness Stout, &c.; and all the best brands of Cigars. His Dining Rooms are the best in the City.

Meals served up at all hours, and in best style. Oysters (Bedeque and Shediac) in every style.

THOMAS GOUGH, PROPRIETOR.

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

Pen and Pocket Knives etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

241

J. C. MAHON,
IMPORTER OF
STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,
145 Barrington St.
HALIFAX N. S.

Cottons, Cotton Warp, Linens, Flannels, Blankets,
Corsets, Gloves, Ribbons, Flowers, Tweeds,
Shawls, Mantles, Etc. Etc.

ALSO—A FULL LINE OF

Rich Black Silks,
Always on Hand Low for Cash.

INSPECTION INVITED.

HEALY, WHITMAN & CO.
Wholesale Grocers,
IMPORTERS,

AND

Commission Merchants.

1 AND 2 OXFORD BLOCK,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 88

FEASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Street Barber and Barber packing of every description

EXCELLENCE WITH ECONOMY.

E. HOWARD & CO.

185 Hollis Street,

Sell the Cheapest Clothing in Halifax,

READY-MADE OR TO ORDER.

They Sell the Most Fashionable Styles,

They Keep the Largest Stock,

They Buy from the Best Makers,

They Employ only the Best Workpeople,

They Guarantee a Fit,

They Use only the Best Trimmings,

They Sell only for Cash,

And can consequently offer their Stock from

25 to 40 PER CENT.

Under Usual Rates.

E. HOWARD & CO.

185 HOLLIS STREET.

Brown Bros. & Co., importers of Surgical Instruments.

Photo

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

248

**MACDONALD & CO.
BRASS-FOUNDERS & COPPER-SMITHS,
Plumbers & Steam-Fitters,
Nos. 166 to 172 Barrington St.,
HALIFAX N. S.**

Manufacturers of Vessels' Fastenings and Fittings, and
the heavier classes of Brass and Copper Work, for
Steamships, Railways, Tanneries, Breweries, &c.

Buildings in City or Country fitted with Plumbing Fixtures,
and Steam Heating Apparatus,—also Hot Water Heating
Apparatus for Conservatories, Vineries, &c.

ON HAND

Cast and Malleable Iron Pipe, Brass and Copper
Tubes, Sheets, &c.

B. A. SMITH,
33 GEORGE ST., HALIFAX.

Has constantly in Stock a choice assortment of

STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS,

Which he offers to his friends in Town and Country, on
the most favorable terms.

Wholesale and Retail.

—:o:—

The Goods are personally selected in Great Britain, and
sold at a small advance on the sterling cost.

Remember the Address—33 GEORGE STREET.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER and Co., Half Cloth from 10 lbs. to 300 lbs. wide. See Adv. page 3

W. M. GRAY, House and Estate Agent, 145 Hollis St. Pa. 199.

244

ALMANACK.

1874.

WHOLESALE.

S. Howard & Son,
HOLLIS STREET,

Beg to direct the attention
of

Wholesale Buyers

to their

L A R G E

and

COMPLETE STOCK

of

STAPLE and FANCY

Dry Goods

At all seasons of the year
their Stock will be found very
complete, as they receive
replenishments by every
steamer.

They are the only firm in
the Maritime Provinces having
a resident European buyer.

Their prices will be found
lower than generally prevail.

S. HOWARD & SON,

HOLLIS STREET.

ENGLISH OFFICE, 21 Lime Street
London, E. C.

RETAIL.

New Goods

AT

LOW RATES!

RETAIL BUYERS

Will find our Stock

Large and Well Assorted.

Our Stock of

Millinery Goods

is selected with the greatest
care from the leading houses
in Paris, Berlin and London.

Experienced Artistes super-
intend the execution of all
orders entrusted to us.

Our Stock of

STAPLE GOODS

will be found Extra Value.

As we sell ONLY FOR
CASH, thereby saving the
large expenses incident to
every Credit Trade, we are
enabled to offer to purchasers

Great Inducements

in prices.

S. HOWARD & SON,
HOLLIS ST.

MARTIN & Co., Staple & Fancy Dry Goods, 105 Granville St.

STARRE & MONTGOMERY, Hardware and Cutlery, 144 and 146 Upper Water St. See page 37

C. ROBSON & Co., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Dry Goods: See Advertisements pages 23 and 235.

